MATIYU:

KU

NAM NAVOSAVOS.

UGI

IESU KRISTO.

EROMAGA.

Oveteme Beretania ra sī Semsimak worumpi ov netīyi tumpora nĭsekonda lō sŭ lō sŭ dūmumpi imo nĭsekont.

TORONTO, CANADA.
1884.

PRINTED FOR THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY,
BY C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, TORONTO, CANADA.

MATIYU.

Matīyū 1.

Netīyi ugi raventeveneme eni Iesū Krĭsto
netni eni Davĭd mori netni eni Abraham.
2 Abraham yeti Isak; ĭm Isak yeti Yakob;
ĭm Yakob yeti Yūda ĭm ravensīeme eni.
3 Im Yūda yeti Fares ĭm Sara ugi Tamar;
ĭm Fares yeti Hesrom; 4 ĭm Hesrom yeti Ram;
ĭm Ram yeti Amĭnadab; ĭm Amĭnadab yeti
Nason; 5 ĭm Nason yeti Salmon; ĭm Salmon
yeti Boos ugi Rahab; ĭm Boos yeti Obed ugi
Rūt; ĭm Obed yeti Yesi; 6 ĭm Yesi yeti Davĭd
Natemonōk ra nūsian.
Im Davĭd Natemonōk mori yeti Solomon
ugi nasiven mori Urĭa yepmetovrugi iyi; 7 ĭm
Solomon yeti Rihobōam; ĭm Rihobōam yeti
Abīya; ĭm Abīya yeti Asa; 8 ĭm Asa yeti Yo-
safat; im Yosafat yeti Yōram; ĭm Yōram yeti
Usīa; 9 ĭm Usīa yeti Yōtam; ĭm Yōtam yeti
Ahas; ĭm Ahas yeti Hesekīa; 10 ĭm Hesekīa
yeti Manasa; ĭm Manasa yeti Amon; ĭm Amon
yeti Yosīa; 11 ĭm Yosīa yeti Yekonīa, ĭm ra-
vensīeme eni ra nempugon dūmūivente mūve
Babilon.
12 Im penūri dūmūivente mūve ra Babilon

Yekonīa yeti Sialtiel; ĭm Sialtiel yeti Seruba-
bel; 13 im Serubabel yeti Abīud; ĭm Abīud
yeti Elīakĭm; im Elīakĭm yeti Asor; 14 ĭm
Asor yeti Sadok; ĭm Sadok yeti Akim; ĭm
Akim yeti Elīud; 15 ĭm Elīud yeti Eliasar;
ĭm Eliasar yeti Matan; ĭm Matan yeti Yakob;
16 ĭm Yakob yeti Yōsef, asūon eni Mari, mori
yeti Iesū, nalĭg eni Krĭsto.
17 Im palsi sū marugi Abraham mafeli ran
Davĭd palsi sū fōrtin; mō marugi Davĭd mafeli
ra nempugon nēevente ra Babilon, palsi sū fōr-
tin; mō marugi nempugon nēevente ra Babilon
mafeli ra Krĭsto, palsi sū fōrtin.
18 ¶ Numprokomol eni Iesū Krĭsto sugkū
imo: ĭt iyi Mari dĭneme eni Yōsef yemeteven-
torugi, ĭm pol sugkū dūtūsemsimokonda iroran
dūrū yokesiwi tandiokumpōk ugi Naviat Tum-
pora; 19 ĭm Yōsef asūon eni tanepō wokon
miyi yetūakīugi worenūatumpeni ugi iyi, kō
yemoropon nokū osatevugi.
20 Im polekū iyi yemneveleveli ugi imo sū,
sī nagelō eni Novsūromon yivelum pugi ra ne-
meviak memenūwi memokū, Yōsef netni eni
Davĭd, etūmtetugi worevī Mari retepmi; ĭt imo
mori otepū ūnisog iyi ugi Naviat Tumpora;
21 miyi ampī netni ĭtnateman ĭm kĭk onatov
nin eni magkū *Iesū;* ĭt, iyi amkorēōwara nete-
vakontū eni marugi sat sū enirora.
22 Mimo omwisū yemetepū worokompeli
nam eni Novsūromon mori profet yepmenūwi
memokū, 23 Sī ĭtnumpōkon osar mō mampī
netni ĭtnateman, mirora wonatov nin eni magkū
Emanūel, fan nam mori, Nōbū dal kos.

24 Im pol sugkū Yōsef yevsora memumpi
sugkū nagelō eni Novsūromon yempasewugi,
25 iyi yivī retepon eni memetūkili iyi mafeli
ra nempugon iyi yivī netni ĭtnateman eni ra
nōbūm; miyi yematov nin eni memokū *Iesū.*

Matīyū 2.

Im pol sugkū Iesū yemumprokomol ra Bet-
lehem ra Yūdia, ran dan sū eni Herod Natemo-
nōk ra nūsian, ōveteme nōĭntanwi dūmūvelum
dūmne ūnūrū, ra Yerūsalem mūmūnūwi mū-
mōkū, 2 Yēi iyi mori umprokomol Natemonōk
ra nūsian enirora ōveteme Israel? ĭt ka kelo-
kesi mosi eni ūnūrū ĭm livelum woretĭvĭta
iran.
3 Im Herod natemonōk mori yemorĭgi me-
myēōmpeli, momwisū ra Yerūsalem dal iyi,
memsemsimokonda ovun potni sokowar, mō-
vun somūl ra netevekontū, memtagkel ora me-
mokū, 4 Ia Krĭsto amprokomol ia?
5 Mirora dūmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū, Ra Bet-
lehem ra Yūda: ĭt iyi profet yepmetīyi nam
sugkū memokū, 6 Im kĭk Betlehem ra nūrū
Yūda tawi novsĭrian ĭlebōteven ōvun nivūo ra
Yūda; popōwo amne marug kĭk sī *Nivūo* mori
onovsūromon netevokontū enyx Israel.
7 ¶ Im Herod yemoropon ovrokonda ōvoteme
nōĭntanwi memorūn tagkel ora ugi nempugon
mosi yemumprokotūretumpeni; 8 memtamūl
ora ra Betlehem, memenūwi memokū, Uve mū-
sorugi nalx mori ĭtevx, ĭm pol sugkū kūmagesi,

ūvelum mūnūwi po yx ma ya ampe sugkū men-
tĭvĭta iran.
9 Mirora dūmūrĭgi nam eni Natemonōk mori
mūmūve ; ĭm mosi mori irora dūpmōkesi ūnūrū
yemōbūm iranda mefeli nempugon yivelum me-
mevietūrū ran tan nūrū mori nalx yemalēwi.
10 Im pol sugkū irora dūōmōkesi mosi mori
dūmūvotoat ugi navos tamas ; 11 ĭm pol sugkū
dūmūve ūnisog nimo dūmōkesi nalx mori ūndū
Mari dĭneme eni, mūmokolugi nimĭnda, mū
mūtĭvita iran, mūmūtīpelah woretatevote eni-
rora, mūmūtalokugi ov ĭtemas pugi, kold, ĭm
dumpon nempen ves, ĭm nagī aremī ; 12 ĭm
Nōbū yemsemevsi pun ora ugi nemeviak wore-
tūtorĭleki pugi Herod, mirora dūmūve enirorawi
ra selat sī.
13 ¶ Im pol sugkū irora dūmūve pelah sī na-
gelō eni Novsūromon yōĭmpelum pugi Yōsef ra
nemeviak mōmenūwi memokū, Etūok ĭm pī
nalx ĭm dĭneme eni malō ra Ityĭp metendōwi
yūi afeli nempugon ya ōmanūwi punok, ĭt Herod
emagkū memnesorugi nalx woretalugi iyi.
14 Miyi yemtūok ĭm pī nalx mori ĭm dĭne-
me eni, nempugon pūmrok, nempe ra Ityĭp ;
15 memetendōwi yūi mefeli nempugon Herod
yimas, worokompeli nam eni Novsūromon mori
profet yepmenūwi memokū, [Yx movrugi] ya
amperugi Netūg marugi Ityĭp.
16 ¶ Im pol sugkū Herod yemorĭgi ma ōvete-
me nōĭntanwi dūarekĭgi nam eni iyi yemarakī
tamas, memtamūl ora, memtalokonda ov alalx
ĭtovateman omwisū ra Betlehem, ĭm nūru sū
nagkxugi mori nevi dūrūgo iranda, sugkū ugi

nempugon iyi yepmorūn tagkel ora ōveteme
nōĭntanwi ugi. 17. Yemampesog nam Yeremīa
profet yepmenūwi memokū, 18 Dūmūrĭgi na-
sora ra Rama, tugageri, ĭm nakūr, ĭm norĭgum-
pūnū tamas; Ratyel yemtugi ov netnime eni
metūakīūgi ma sī ontī nōwan popōwo tawi
irora.
19 Im pol Sugkū Herod yimas sī nagetō eni
Novsūromon yōĭmpelum pugi Yōsef ra Ityĭp ra
nemeviak mōmenūwi memokū, 20 Etūok ĭm
pī nalx mori, ĭm dĭneme eni peve ra nūrū Israel,
ĭt irora mori dūmosorugi nalx woretalugi ūmas.
21. Miyi yemtūok ĭm pī nalx ĭm dĭneme eni
mōūmpe ra nūrū Israel; 22 kō pol sugkū yem-
orĭgi nam Arkelaus umnari ra Yūdia tampenum
eni Herod ĭtemen eni, iyi yemtetugi woreve
yūi; 23 ĭm Nōbū yomesemevsi pugi ugi neme-
viak miyi yive ra nūrū Kalĭli, mevelum meten-
dōwi ra sī nemōte nin Nasaret worampesog
nam ovun profet dūpmūnūwi mumokū, Ove-
teme wanūwi magkū—Iyi neteme Nasaret.

Matīyū 3.

Penūri imo nempugon Yōane baptiso yive-
lum memtorenūwi sah ra nūrū wokon ra
Yūdia memokū, 2 Uvīeves nōwami ĭt lō ūn-
pokup umpotipot; 3 ĭt Isēya profet yepmenūwi
ugi iyi memokū, Navian eni sī umentorenūwi
sah ra nūrū wokon, Utī selat alam nĭsekon
Novsūromon, wumpi nugko ōvun selemsug eni.
4 Miyi Yōane yemevīugi noveliran kamel

memetōetĭgi nokolistan, ĭm nevag eni wōfi, ĭm
huni ra nūrū wokon.
5 ¶ Mirora sū ra Yerūsalem ĭm nūrū sū
Yūdia, ĭm nūrū sū nagkxugi Yordan dūmūve
pugi mūmūvī baptĭsma iranda marugi iyi ra
Yordan mūmūnūatum peni sat sū enirora.
6 ¶ Miyi yemokes ora ōvun Faresi mōvun
Somūl sikat dūmūvelum ra baptĭsma eni, mem-
enūwi pun ora memokū, 7 Ovun netuime
neskil! mē okosemevsi pug kūm woralō mar-
ugi narakī umampelum? 8 Uvūo kĭmi ugi ov
novūan ves marugi nōwami ĭtevex; 9 mūtū-
sepen enūwi pug kūm magkū, Abraham ĭtemen
enugkos; ĭt ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū,
Nōbū faneteme worevitūoh sah ōvun netnime
iran Abraham marugi imo nevat sū.
10 Im marima otipe ūtevil ra nōatnin nē sū;
ĭm nē sū mori ūtūmampūo novūan aremī, wan-
devi muntafugi ra nom. 11 Ya umbaptiso
irami ugi nū wokon ma kĭmi kwampīeves nōw-
ami; kō iyi mori umampelum penūri yx mōmū
horog irag, yx tawi aremī mamsiworavan eni
ra nōwon; iyi ambaptiso irami ugi Naviat
Tumpora ĭm nom; 12 sĭv eni ra nokoben miyi
onaroven sū ov novūan eni mō menalekon sem-
simugi whit eni ūnisog woretavĭnapon eni; kō
novkĭlien iyi atni ugi nom otū onesili.
13 Im Iesū yemne ra Kalĭli mĭmpelum ra
Yordan pugi Yōane worevī baptĭsma iran
marugi iyi. 14 Kō Yōane yemati potni wore-
nūali pugi, memenūwi memokū, Mōmū aremī
kĭk ambaptiso irag, ĭm kĭk okovelum po yx.
15 Im Iesū yemtamsi memenūwi pugi mem-

okū, Etū atekĭsah marima, ĭt aremī kos kwag-
kompeli en tiame tanepō : miyi yetū atekĭsah.
16 Im pol sugkū Iesū yivī baptisma iran,
marimago yivesah marugi nū ; ĭm pokup yem-
tīpelah iran, miyi yemokesi Naviat eni Nōbū
yemyep sugkū ūmpon memtasi iran ; 17 ĭm sī
navian yemne ūnisog pokup mori memenūwi
memokū, Imo Netūg px, ya umampeotoat ugi
iyi.

Matīyū 4.

Miyi Naviat mori yemtori Iesū ra nūrū
wokon ma sugkū Diabolō ontapmi iran. 2
Miyi yetūoni nevag dan sū forti ĭm pūmrok sū
forti, ĭm penūri iyi yemtemas.
3 Im neteme tapmi yivelum pugi memenūwi
memokū, Nagkū kĭk netni eni Nōbū enūwi
ma imo nevat sū meti yōūp. 4 Kō Iyi yem-
tamsi memenūwi memokū, Yepmetīyi memokū,
Neteme otū amūrep ugi yōūp wokon Kō ugi
nam umamne ra naveran eni Nōbū.
5 Im Diabolō yemtōri iyi ra sĭti tumpora
memetipe iyi ran tan nevlokon nimo tumpora,
mōmenūwi pugi memokū, 6 Nagkū kĭk netni
eni Nōbū esepen nomol marugi ĭgko, it yep-
metīyi memokū, Iyi onempasiwokonda ōvun
agelō eni wug kĭk, mirora wamplūsesūak ugi
nokobenda ma kotū ontī nōwom ra nevat. 7
Iesū yōmenūwi pugi memokū, Yepmetīyi mem-
okū, Owi kĭmentapmi Iehōva Nōbū enugkĭk.
8 Im Diabolō yōemtōri iyi memsah ra sī
numpūo tantevakepe memsesi pugi lō sū lō sū

ĭm tiamesū nilasilaswi enirora, momenūwi pugi memokū, 9 Imosū omwisū ya ampunok nagkū kĭk amol menteveta irag. Iesū yōmenūwi pugi memokū, 10 Eve pelah Satan; ĭt yepmetīyi memokū Iehōva Nōbū enugkĭk konteveta iran, miyi wokon kontorugat iran. 11 Im Satan yemōwi mempe, mōvun agelō dūmuvelum mumutorugat iran.

12 ¶ Im pol sugkū Iesū yemorĭgi nam yemempirĭgi Yōane iyi yive ra Kalĭli, 13 memōwi Nasaret mempelum metendōwi ra Kapernaum ran telugon tok ra nokoren nūrū Sebūlon ĭm Naftalī, worampesog nam Isēya profet yepmenūwi memokū, 14 Nūrū Sebūlon ĭm nūrū Naftalī ra selat wun tok nugkon-nū-mpe Yordan, Kalĭli, 15 yūi lō sū ov nelebōkevat; netevokontū mori [dūmūtendōwi ra nelebōkevat dōkesi sī nilara tamas] umantendōwi ra nelebōkevat wagesi Sī Nilara tamas, 16 ĭm nilara woselī iranda mori ūmuntesep ra nūrū ĭm namolen nemas.

17 Marugi imo nempugon Iesū yemati potni woretorenūwi sah nam memokū, Uvīeves nōwami, ĭt lō ūnpokup umpotipot.

18 ¶ Miyi yemavan go ra nokoren tok Kalĭli memokes ora ravensīeme en dūrū, Sīmon, nalĭg eni Piter, ĭm Anderū, avensī eni, dūmūti nokopon enirora ran tok, ĭt irora ov numpūn nevī nelat.

19 Miyi yemenūwi pun ora memoku, Uvelum mūri yx, ĭm ya onumpi kĭmi worevī oveteme. 20 Marimago irora dumūwi sep ov nokopon enirora mūmūri iyi.

21 Miyi yōmavan memokes ora ravensīeme
en dūrū mōmū, Yakobo netni eni Sepedi, ĭm
Yōane avensī, ra lō dal Sepedi ĭtemenda, dūm-
selevlevi ov nokopon enirora, memovrokonda.
22 Marimago irora dūmūwi lō mĭtemenda
mūmūri iyi.
23 ¶ Im Iesū yemnavan magkx mevtĭt Kalĭli
omwisū, memtavsokonda ūnisog ov nimō tav-
sogi enirora, memtorenūwi sah nam navosavos
ugi lō, memumkororigives ōveteme marugi ov
namarat, mov nesorū sū enirora. 24 Im
narĭgi yemekompelĭgi nūrū sū Sĭria, mirora
dūmandiuki pugi ōveteme mori dūmūvī ov
namarat mov nilaswoni sikat iranda; mirora
mori mōvun naviatĭndi dūmūve iranda, mōve-
teme nemlū, mōveteme neturumurō, miyi ye-
mumkororĭgives. 25 Dūmūri iyi ov numpūn
lō sikat mori dūmne ra Kalĭli, ĭm Dekapoles,
ĭm Yerūsalem, ĭm Yūdia, ĭm nugkon-nū-mpe
Yordan.

Matĭyū 5.

Miyi yemokes ora ov numpūn lō memsah
ra numpūo; memetesep, mōvun nūrie eni dū-
mūvelum pugi; 2 miyi yemenūwi nam mem-
tavsokonda memokū,
3 ¶ Nevīeves ōvun narumkor ra ov naviat
enirora, ĭt enirora lō ūnpokup.
4 Nevīeves ōvun norugumpūnū, ĭt irora
wonavos.
5 Nevīeves ōvun noramel, ĭt irora wampī
nemap enirora.

6 Nevīeves irora mori umampieni mūmampamoneki tanepō, ĭt ontalira.
7 Nevīeves ōvun togesoveli, ĭt ontogesovel ora.
8 Nevīeves ōvun sentevives ūnōwanda, ĭt irora wagesi Nōbū.
9 Nevīeves ōvun tasiasie, ĭt wonatov ninda ov netnime eni Nōbū.
10 Nevīeves irora mori ūmampīĭndi popōwo ugi tanepō, ĭt enirora lō ūnpokup.
11 Nevīeves kĭmi pol sugkū wuntavuntan sat irami, mampīĭndi kĭmi, manūwi namlī sat irami, popōwo ugi yx.
12 Wavos mūvotoat, ĭt nĭpmi enugkĭmi ūnpokup tamas; ĭt irora dūpmampīĭndi ōvun profet sugkū, mori dūmūbūm irami.
13 ¶ Kĭmi netūkūs ra nemap; kō nagkū netūkūs umpū wokon andūleki nokowo? ūr wokon, wontafugi ilat wonavanwi.
14 Kĭmi nilara ra nemap; sī sĭti ra numpun teremsĭsah tawi faneteme woramon.
15 Pol sugkū sī umentūgon lamp iyi otūmantipe ra numpon nūrah, kō ran tan woretipe, memneliugesĭgi omwisū ūnisog nimo.
16 Aremī nilara enugkĭmi woneliugesi sugkū ūniminda ōveteme, ma irora wagesi ov numpūrah ves enugkĭmi mōmampietivesep Itemen enugkĭmi ūnpukup.
17 ¶ Utōkū ya okovelum woresumpoli ora ovun selnivi nam kū ovun profet; ya otuvelum woresumpol ora, kō worokompeli sū;
18 ĭt ĭtsenog, ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, afeli nempugon pokup munemap wampia, sī nam

ūrekis, kū nĭpmi nam otū ampia marugi ōvum
selnivi nam afeli nempugon wonekompeli om-
wisū. 19 Popōwo pe sugkū iyi sī osumpoli
sī ra imo ōvun selnivi nam momentavsokonda
oveteme sugkū, iyi amplūtenū ra lō ūnpokup ;
kō iyi sī onekompeli sū, mōmentavsokondugi,
iyi anti nūsian ūnimĭnda ōveteme ra lō ūnpo-
kup.

20 It ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū,
nagkū tanepō enugkĭmi otū ontantevapepe
enirora ōvun Somūl, mōvun Faresi kūtūonen-
torempe ra lō ūnpokup.

21 ¶ Kĭmūrĭgi yemenūwi pun ora ōvun
ūvūmle memokū, Owi kĭmentalugi ; miyi s
ontalugi onūrian iran nampon. 22 Kō ya um-
anūwi pug kūm memagkū, iyi sī umnarakī
wokon pugi avensī eni onūrian iran nampon ;
miyi sī anūwi pugi avensī eni memagku, Kĭn-
ĭndūabū, ōvūn natemonōk mori ra nūsian won-
ūrian iran ; miyi sī anūwi magkū, Kĭk nare-
kĭndi, onumpi nampon iranra neswate. 23
Popōwo pe sugkū nagkū kĭmandiuki ĭm pelum
ĭtemas enugkĭk ra nefati, ĭm yūi konentemi ma
apmisī umalakc punok, 24 ōwi yūi ĭtemas enug-
kĭk ra nokoren nefati mempe, ĭm mampūm ūit-
kūm ūndū apmisī, mōmampelum memsokowar
ugi ĭtemas enugkĭk. 25 Oretevetevi mūit kūm
ūndū novsen nakan enugkĭk pol sugkū kĭm-
navan ūselat ūndū, ma novsen nakan enugkĭk
otū ontōrok pugi natemonōk nūrian, miyi nate-
monok nūrian ontenĭmpe kĭk pugi nivūo sī
mori osumpat amtug kĭk ūnisog nĭmo nugkug-

ko ; 26 ĭtnesog ya umanūwi pug kĭk kotūō-
montūratumpeni ilat afeli nempugon kontam-
penĭgi omwisū.
27 ¶ Kĭmūrĭgi yemenūwi pun ora ōvun ūv-
ūmle memokū. Owi kĭmenatampalx ; 28 kō
ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, iyi sī umagesi
nasiven worelasevi iyi, osī ĭm tampalx ūndū
ūnōwan. 29 Kō nagkū nĭmtum meves um-
nempiri wug kĭk, evsi ĭm tafugi marug kĭk : ĭt
aremī sī nevlugkon kĭk metevavteti, ĭm tawi
nokolesiram omwisū ontafugi ra neswate. 30
Im nagku nokopmū meves onempiri wug kĭk,
tantevi ĭm tafugi marug kĭk: ĭt aremī nĭsekom
ma sī nevlugkon kĭk metevavteti ĭm tawi no-
kolosiram omwisū ontafugi ra neswate.
31 ¶ Im yemenūwi memokū, Iyi sī osatevugi
retepon eni, aremī iyi ampugi netīyi ugi sate-
vugi. 32 Kō ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū,
Iyi sī osatevugi retepon kū en tawi popōwo ugi
tamalx eni, umnumpi iyi worōmentampalx ;
miyi sī ōmenotovrugi iyi mori satevugi, umen-
tampalx.
33. ¶ Im sī mōmū nam kĭmūrĭgi yemenūwi
pun ora ōvun ūvūmle memokū, Owi kĭmentesūī
namlī, kō konampesog nam ūnam enugkĭk
ūnĭpmi eni Novsūromon ; 34 kō ya umanuwi
pug kūm memagkū, Utū tesūī nam ūnam mōkū
ugi pokup ĭt potnum pūtūo eni Nōbū ; 35 ĭm
tawi ugi nemap, ĭt woretipe nōwon eni ; ĭm
tawi ugi Yerūsalem, ĭt sĭti eni Natemonōk ra
nūsian ; 36 ĭm tawi ugi numpūm kontesūī nam
ūnam, ĭt kĭk tawi faneteme worumpi sī nov-

lempū nesebo kū nakomsū. 37 Enūwi mokū,
Monokowo ; monokowo ; Tawi ; tawi : ĭt mōmū
ra imosū emamne ra Sat.
38 ¶ Kĭmūrĭgi yemenūwi memokū, Sī nĭpmi
ra sī nĭpmi ; ĭm sī nis ra sī nis ; 39 kō ya um-
anūwi pug kūm memagkū, Utū umpi nampon
ra sat ; nagkū sī onatugi kīk ra wx nugūn
meves, ovoli pugi moor sugkū. 40 Im nagkū
sī ontōrok pugi natemonōk nūrian magkū ampī
parug kĭk netxsep, ovugi semplxon enugkĭk-
sugkū. 41 Miyi sī oselielok woravan sī mīl,
avan ūndū mīl en dūrū. 42. Ovugi iyi mori
umnesenug kĭk ; ĭm pol sugkū sī umnakīugi
woreviugi lap enugkĭk, etūsiugi.
43 ¶ Kĭmūrĭgi yemenūwi memokū, Elentugi
numpūnaram, makan pugi novsen nakan en-
ugkĭk ; 44 kō ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū,
Ufielentokonda ov novsen nakan enugkĭmi ;
ūnūwi nam px pun ora mori umnelelug kūm ;
ūvīeves iranda mori umnakan pug kūm ; mūf-
waki nĭsekonda mori umuntavuntan sat irami
mūmampīīndi kĭmi ; 45 ma kĭmi wanti ov
netnime eni Itemen kĭmi ūnpokup ĭt iyi um-
eselieli nĭpminen umentūok iranda ōveteme
ĭndi moveteme aremī, mementamūli nebĭp
iranda ōvun tanepō mōvun sempiri. 46 It
nagkū kūmnelentokonda wokon mori umnel-
entug kūm, kĭmi kwampī nĭpmi en tie ? ĭt Ovun
levsx nalekon umnumpi sugkū kū ? 47 Im
nagku kūmanūwi mūmagkū, kĭmi px, pun ora
rapmisīeme wokon, kūmnumpi mōmū aremī
iranda ōvun nelebōkevat kū ? Ovun levsx
nalekon umnumpi sugkū kū ? 48 Uti kĭmi

aremī ĭndōwi sugkū Itemen kĭmi ūnpokup aremī ĭndōwi.

Matīyū 6.

Ufĭnte kĭmi mūtūumpi ov numpelēves ūnimĭnda ōveteme ma sugkū irora wagesi kĭmi; nagkū sugkū kūtū ampī nĭpmi marugi Itemen e kĭmi ūnpokup.

2 ¶ Pol sugkū kemnumpi ov numpelēves
etū olentovūi mampūm sugkū ōvun nempiri ūmnumpi ūnisog ov nimo tavsogi, ĭm ra ōvun selat alam, mūmagkū ōveteme wampietivesep iranda; ĭtnesog, ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, irora ūmampī nĭpmi enirora.
3 Kō pol
sugkū kemnumpi ov numpeleves, aremī nokopmū moor otūagkili ugi imo nokopmū meves umnumpi,
4 ma ov numpeleves enugkĭk aropon
amon, ĭm Itemen enugkĭk mori umagesi vamon ontampenĭgi iram amsok.

5 ¶ Im pol sugkū kemnufwaki etūte sugkū
ōveteme nempiri, ĭt irora umnelentugi worufwaki mūmantūrū ūnisog ōvun nimo tavsogi, ĭm ra selemsug ōvun selat alam ma sugkū ōveteme wagesora; ĭtnesog ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, irora ūmampī nĭpmi enirora.
6 Kō pol sugkū kemnufwaki eve ūnisog
selebōk enugkĭk, sumpat pūketampet, mufwaki iran Itemen e kĭk mori vamon, miyi Itemen e kĭk mori umagesi vamon ontampenĭgi iram amsok.

7 Im pol sugkū kūmnufwaki ūtūrūnenūwi
nam wokon sugkū ōvun nelebōkevat, ĭt irora

umagkū andĭg ora popōwo umandūnenūwi.
8 Utūte kĭmi sugkū irora, ĭt iyi Itemen e kĭmi
umagkili ugi imo aremī nĭsekomi pol sugkū
kūtūmesenĭgi.
9 Ufwaki sugkū imo:
Itemen e kam ūnpokop, eti tumpora nin
enugkĭk. 10 Elum lō enugkĭk. Uti numpi
sugkū tarū sū enugkĭk ra nemap sugkū ūm-
numpi sū ūnpokop. 11 Ovug kam irē nevag
aremī nĭsekomam. 12 Mefielentug kam sat
sū enugkam, sugkū ka kemlafielen tokonda
mori ūmnumpi sat iramam. 13 Metūtōro kam
ran tapmi, kō semsimpari iramam marugi sat
sū; ĭt lō enugkĭk, ĭm horog, ĭm nilasilaswi,
ūvūm nevisū, ĭndōwi, ĭndōwi. Amen.
14 Nagkū kūmafielentokonda ōveteme sat
sū isenda, Itemen e kĭmi ūnpokop afielentug
kūm sat sū enugkĭmi; 15 kō nagkū kūtūma-
fielentokonda, Itemen e kĭmi otū afielentug
kūm sat sū enugkĭmi.
16 ¶ Im pol sugkū kūmantovokom ūtūte
sugkū ōvun nempiri gi nimĭnda nevivat; ĭt
irora ūmampūli nimĭnda ma sugkū ōveteme
wagkū irora umantovokom; ĭtnesog ya uman-
ūwi pug kūm irora ūmampī nĭpmi enirora. 17
Kō pol sugkū kemasepen netevokom, esovelĭgi
dumpon numpūm morowugi nĭmtum ma sugkū
ōveteme utū wagesok kemantevokom, 18 kō
Itemen enugkĭk mori vamon; ĭm Itemen enug-
kĭk mori umagesi vamon ontampenĭgi iram
amsok.
19 ¶ Utūotovtam ra nemap yūi ūrivi-nē
mūlevok umnumpi ūr, movun numprok ūm-

ampelugi mōūmnumprokugi; kō wotovtam
ūnpokup, 20 yūi tawi ūrivi-nē kū ūlevok
umnumpi ūr, ĭm yūi ōvun numprok ūtūwam-
pelugi worumprok; 21 ĭt nūrū yūi nōete
enugkĭmi, yūi nōwami sugkū.

22 Lamp ra nokolĭsiram nĭmtum; ĭm
nagkū nĭmtum nelumpalam umampūarugi
nilara nokolisiram omwisū; 23 kō nagkū
nĭmtum umīi, nokolisiram omwisū nelebōke-
vat; ĭm nagkū nilara mori ūnisog kĭk nele-
bokevat wokon, pe nelebokevat mori tamas.

24 ¶ Tawi sī faneteme worotorugat iranda
ov natemonōk en dūrū; ĭt iyi onakan pugi sī
menelen tugi sī; kū iyi osari iran sī magesĭndi
sī. Kĭmi tawi faneteme worotorugat iran Nōbū
ĭm Nōete. 25 Popōwo pe sugkū ya umanūwi
pug kūm memagkū, Utūtovatorūgi nomūrep
enugkĭmi sie kwoneni, ĭm sie kwamoneki;
mugi nokolĭsirami, sie kwonevakūmugi. No-
mūrep mōmū ra nevag kū? ĭm nokolisiran
mōmū ra nemas kū? 26 Utarūgi ōvun menōk
ūnēī, ĭt irora ūtūm nōwi, mūtū malekon sem-
simugi ūnisog ov nimo, ĭm Itemen e kĭmi
ūnpokup umnavugun ora; kĭmi mōmū aremī
iranda kū? 27 Mē sī ra kĭmi mori uman-
tovatarūgi faneteme worumpi mōmū tantop
virok nevi sū eni? 28 Im kūmantovatarūgi
nemas kwamsugi? Weveleveli ugi ov novugon
nesebo ra nete nūrū, irora umampūg nokowo?
Irora ūtūm nagalx, mūtūmampĭ; 29 ĭm ya
umanūwi pug kūm memagkū Solomon ra
nilasilaswi eni omwisū yetūvīugi nemas nilaswi
sugkū sī ra irora.

30 Im nagkū Nōbū umnevīugi topavū sugkū,
mori umante irē, ĭm mran wontovuni ra nom,
iyi onevakūmugi kū? Ah kĭmi en tavniri
ūrekis! 31 Utū tovatarūgi magkū, Sie kos
keleneni? kū, Sie kos kelenamoneki? kū, Sie
kelenevakosugi? 32 ĭt lō sū ōvun nelebōkevat
umnesorugi imosū, miyi Itemen e kĭmi ūn-
pokup umagkili ma imosū aremī nĭsekomi.
33 Kō ūsorugi mampūm lō eni Nōbū, ĭm
tanepo eni; ĭm imosū omwisū ampug kūm
sugkū. 34 Utūtovatarūgi mran: ĭt mran on-
tovatarūgi tiame sū mori wantepū mrane.
Etorataseviōwi ugi norĭgi sat dan sī.

Matīyū 7.

Utūtarū sat iranda ōveteme ma irora ūtū
ontarū sat irami; 2 wontarū irami sugkū
kūmuntarū iranda; ĭm wontampenĭgi irami
sugkū kūmūtampenĭgi iranda. 3 Mirantie kĭk
emnelareki navivon nē ūnĭpmi apmisī, me-
tūmagkū ugi nelumpc nē ūnĭmtum. 4 Im
nokowo kanūwi pugi apmisī memagkū, Aremī
ya osemsi navivon nē marugi nĭmtum, ĭm
sī nelumpc nē ra nĭmtum kĭk. 5 Neteme
nempiri, mampum masepen nevī nelumpc nē
marugi nĭmtum kĭk, ĭm penūri kōmagesi nel-
ampalam mesemsi navivon nē marugi nĭpmi eni
apmisī.

6 ¶ Utūvun ora ōvun kūri sī en tie sī
tumpora mūtūtafugi ov nempes nilaswi enug-
kĭmi ūnimĭnda ov numpekasi, kū en tawi

wavan iranda, mō menelagkx worelentovo
kūm.
7 Wosenigi mampug kūm; wosorugi ĭm
kĭmi kwagesi; ūtetī montīpelah irami; 8 ĭt
iyi sī umnesenĭgi ampī; miyi sī umnesorugi
memagesi; umentīpelah iran iyi sī mori umen-
tetī.
9 Mē sī ra kĭmi ōveteme, nagkū netni ĭtna-
teman eni onesenĭgi yōūp ampugi nevat? 10
ĭm nagkū onesenĭgi nomū ampugi neskil? 11
Im nagkū kĭmi mori ōvun nareki sat kūmag-
kili mampunora ōvun netnime enugkĭmi en-
tiame aremi, Itemen e kĭmi momū ūnpokop
ampun ora mori umnesenĭgi en tiame nevīeves
kū?
12 ¶ Popōwo imo sugkū, tiamesū kūmna-
kīugi ōveteme wonumpi nĭsekomi, wumpi
sugkū nĭsekonda; ĭt imo ōvun selnivi nam
mōvun profet.
13 Wintorĭmpe kĭmi ūnisog būkitampet
neworekerĭki, ĭt būkitampet ĭm selat mori um-
eyep ra neswate nūwaveran, ĭm sikat umampe
yūi ūnisog. 14 Kō sī būkitampet newore-
kerĭki ĭm selamgis mori umampe ra nomūrep,
mirora mori umagesi tawi sikat.
15 ¶ Ukil ora ōvun profet mempiri mori
umampelum pug kūm ūmnevarugi noveliran
pugipugi kō ūnōwanda umnelatop sugkū ovun
wulf. 16 Kĭmi kwagkil ora ugi ov novūan
enirora. Oveteme umnesevi weve ra nē nem-
lowon go kū? Kū tx ra topavū sat kū? 17
Nē sū aremī umampūo ugi novūan aremī; ĭm
nē sū ūr umampūo ugi novūan ūr. 18 Sī nē

aremī otū ampūo ugi novūan ūr; ĭm sī ne ūr
otū ampūo ugi novūan aremī. 19 Nē sū mori
ūtūmampuo ugi novūan aremī wontantevi mū-
muntafugi ra nom. 20 Kĭmi kwagkil ora ugi
novūan enirora.

21 ¶ Tawi omwisū mori ūmanūwi magkū,
Novsūromon, Novsūromon wonintorĭmpe ra lō
ūnpokop; irora wokon mori um nokompeli
nam eni Itemen e yx ūnpokop. 22 Sikat
wanūwi po yx ra dan mori magkū, Novsū-
romon, Novsūromon, kam litorenūwi sah nam
ra nim enugkĭk, kū? ĭm kam litevelugun ora
ov naviatĭndi ra nim enugkĭk, kū? ĭm kam
lumpi ov numpūrah sikat ĭm horog ra nin
enugkĭk, kū? Im ya anūwi pun ora magku,
23 Yx metūkilo kūm, ūve pelah maroko yx
kĭmi ōvun numpindi.

24 Miyi sī umandĭgi imo nam enyx mem-
numpi sugkū, ya anūwi magkū iyi sugkū
neteme nelekon mori yemetipe nimo eni ra
vetūnam; 25 yemebĭp memetepū nōisap; ĭm
nemetagi yelemsi, mevlugi nimo mori metū-
talepasi popōwo yepmati potni ra vetūnam.
26 Miyi sī umandĭgi imo nam enyx motūm-
numpi sugkū, ya anūwi magkū iyi sugkū
neteme numgī mori yemetipe nimo eni ra na-
reven; 27 yemebĭp memetepū nōisap, ĭm
nemetagi yelemsi mevlugi nimo mori mumol;
talepasi tamas.

28 ¶ Im pol sugkū Iesū yemenūwi sū imo
ov numpūn lō dūmavlugi ra nam eni; 29 ĭt
iyi yemtavsokonda sugkū sī mori yemesepen
netipe horog eni, ĭm tawi sugkū ōvun somūl.

Matīyū 8.

Im pol sugkū iyi yemyep yemne ra num-
pūo ov numpūn lō sikat dūmūri iyi. 2 Im sī
neteme lepros yivelum potipot memtevita iran
memenūwi memokū, Narisah, nagkū kemagkū
kĭk faneteme woresendumsi irag. 3 Im Iesū
yēevan memsugkori iyi, memenūwi memokū,
Ya umagkū, Eti kĭk setevives; marimago
yetepū sentevives marugi lepros eni. 4 Im
Iesū yōmenūwi pugi memokū, Orĭgi; etūtam-
pĭgi pugi sī; kō eve mesepen sesi kĭk pugi
neteme sokowar, movugi ĭtemas mori Mōses
yepmempasewugi numpūvsok iranda.
5 ¶ Im pol sugkū Iesū yintorĭmpe ra Kaper-
naum sī sentūrion yivelum pugi memesenĭgi
memokū, 6 Narisah, levsx enyx umnalē ra
nimo ugi neturumurō, ĭm nelĭleki tamas iran.
7 Im Iesū yemenūwi pugi memokū, Ya ampe
menumpi iyi horĭgíves. 8 Miyi sentūrion yem-
tamsi memenūwi memokū, Narisah, yx tawi
aremī ma kĭk ampelum ūnisog nimo enyx, kō
enūwi sī nam ĭm levsx enyx anti horĭgives.
9 It yx sugkū, yx neteme horog, mōvun um-
pako enyx, ĭm ya umnempasewugi sĭ memagkū,
Eve, miyi umampe; ĭm pugi sī, Elum, miyi
umampelum; ĭm pugi levsx enyx, Umpi imo,
miyi umnumpi.
10 Im Iesū yemorĭgi memavlugi memenūwi
pun ora mori dūmūri iyi memokū, 11 Itnesog,
ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, sikat wam-
pelum wamne ūnūrū, ĭm neloompeni, montesĭgi

dal Abraham, ĭm Isak, ĭm Yakob, ra lō ūn-
pokup; 12 kō ōvun netnime ra lō mori wosa-
tevok onda ratilat ra nelebokevat ĭndōwi, yui
wuntugageri sah ĭm neltirit nugūn. 13 Ĭm
Iesū yemenūwi pugi sentūrion memokū, Eve;
koketavnirĭgi meti nĭsekom sugkū; marimago
levsx eni yivī horĭgives.
14 ¶ Im Iesū yive ūnisog nimo eni Piter
memokesi dĭneme eni retepon yalē ugi nxwx.
15 Miyi yemelekavi nokoben ĭmnxwx yevia, miyi
yōemtūok memtorugat iranda. 16 ¶ Im pōarap
irora dūmūtori pugi sikat mov naviatĭndi
dūmūve iranda, miyi yemetevelegun ora ov
naviatĭndi ugi sī nam memumkororĭgives ōvun
namarat omwisū; worampesog nam Isēya
profet yepmenūwi memokū, 17 Iyi [yesepen
nevī] asepen ampī ov neturumūrō enugkos iran
[memuriuki] mandiuki ov namarat enugkos.
18 ¶ Im Iesū yemokes ora ov numpūn lō
sikat dal iyi memenūwi memokū iyi ampe
nugkon-nū-mpe. 19 Im sī neteme somūl yive
pugi memenūwi memokū, Tavsogi, ya onūrok
ra nūrū sī kū sī kemagkū kampewi. 20 Im
Iesū yemenūwi pugi memokū, Ovun nelni
enirora ōvun fokes, mōvun sumpelok enirora
ōvun menōk ūnēī, kō tawi sī nūrū eni Netni eni
neteme woretipewi numpūn.
21 ¶ Im sī mōmū ra irora iyi yemtavsokonda
yemenūwi pugi memokū, Narisah, tenĭmpe yx
mampūm, yx eve ĭm tenemi ĭtemen e yx.
22 Im Iesū yemenūwi pugi memoku, Uri yx;
aremī ōvun nemas wontenemi ōvun nemas
enirora.

23 ¶ Miyi yive ra mumpon bōt, 24 mōvun
nūrie eni dūmūri; memetepū sempesempe
tamas ran tok sugkū woreselug lō ugi nimpix;
25 kō iyi yemalēpo. Mōvun nūrie eni dūmūv-
elum mūmōiugi, mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Ah Nov-
sūromon; umkamēōwara; ka kelamas. Miyi
yemenūwi pun ora memokū, 26 Kūmnemetet
irantie? Ah kĭmi en tavniri ūrikis. Miyi
yemtūok mevriuri nemetagi, ĭm tok, memetepū
nemorinū wokon. 27 Mōveteme mori dūmug-
kerĭtwi mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Sugkū sie iyi
mori, ĭt nemetagi ĭm tok umesendiuki nam
eni?

28 ¶ Im pol sugkū iyi yive nugkon ūmpe
ra nūrū enirora ōveteme Kerkesa, ōveteme en
dūrū dūvtĭt iran mov naviatĭndi dūmūve iranda,
dūmne ūntenematemas mūmūmlū tamas,
tawi Sī faneteme woravanwi yūi. 29 Mirora
dūmovrugi sah mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Kemagkū
sie iramam? Iesū Netni eni Nōbū: Koko-
velum worelaswone kam pol sugkū otū tanep-
ūgon dan kū? 30 Im yūi mōmū isūt, sī semsi-
mak ōvun numpekasi dūmtamtak; 31 mov
naviatĭndi dūmosenĭgi mūmōkū, Nagkū kont-
evelegune kam tenĭmpe kam woreve ūnisog
semsimak ov numpekasi. Miyi yemenūwi pun
ora memokū, 32 Uve. Im pol sugkū irora
dūmūve ūnisog ov numpekasi; pah, semsimak
omwisū dūmalo ĭtnum mūiyep mūmol ūnoris
ran tok mūmas ra nū. 33 Mōveteme mori
dūmavugun ora dūmmalō mūmūve ra nimote
mūmūtampĭgi sū, mūmūnūwi mūmōkū ugi
mori yemumpi iranda ōveteme mov naviatindi

dūmūve iranda. 34 Mirora sū ra nimote
dūmūvelum ilat worevtĭt iran Iesū, ĭm pol
sugkū dūmōkesi dūmūsenĭgi worōwi nūrūsū
enirora.

Matīyū 9.

Miyi yōempe ra bōt mōemtorĭlẹki ra ni-
mōte eni. 2 Mirora dūmūtōri pugi sī neteme
neturumurō, miyi yemalē ra nesūvlok eni; ĭm
Iesū yemokesi tavniri enirora memenūwi pugi
neteme neturumurō memokū, Avūg, avosūwi;
ofielentug kĭk sat sū enugkĭk.
3 Im nugkoneme ōvun Somūl dūmūsepen
enūwi ūnōwanda mūmōkū, Iyi onūwi nam sat.
4 Im Iesū yemelavenūri tarū sū enirora
memenūwi memokū, Kūmontarū sat ūnōwami
irantie? 5 Itokowo momū virok, worenūwi
magkū, Ofielentug kĭk sat sū enugkĭk; kū,
Etūok mavan? 6 Ko ma kĭmi kwagkili
Netni eni Neteme horog ra nemap worefie-
lentugi sat sū, iyi yōmenūwi pugi neteme netu-
rumurō memokū, Etūok empī nesūvlok enug-
kĭk ĭm peve ra nimo enugkĭk. 7 Miyi
yemtūok mempe ra nimo eni. 8 Mov numpūn
lō dūmōkesi mūmavlugi, mumūvietivesep Nōbū
mori yemovun ora ōveteme horog sugkū.
9 ¶ Im Iesū yōmavan go memokesi sī
neteme yemetesep ra nūrū worevī muni, nin
eni Matīyū, memenūwi pugi memokū, Uri yx;
miyi yemtūok memūri.
10 Im pol sugkū yemtesĭgi ūnisog nimo,
sikat ōvun levsx nalekon mōvun nareki sat

dūmūvelum mūmūtesĭgi dal Iesū mōvun nūrie
eni. 11 Mōvun Faresi dūmōkesi mūmūnūwi
pun ora ōvun nūrie eni mūmōkū, Tavsogi
enugkĭmi umneni dal ōvun levsx nalekon
mōvun nareki sat irantie? 12 Im Iesū yemorĭgi
memenūwi pun ora memokū, Oveteme horĭ-
gives ūtūm nakīugi sī neteme tavū; irora
wokon mori umnamarat. 13 Kō ūve mūkili
fan nam ugi imo, Ya umnakīugi togesoveli
memagkū mōmū aremī ra sokowar; ĭt ya
otūvelum worovrokonda ōvun tanepo mam-
pīeves nōwanda, kō ōvun nareki sat.
14 ¶ Mōvun nūrie eni Yōane dūmūvelum
pugi mūmūtagkeli mūmōkū, ka kemlandūnese-
pen netevokom, mōvun Faresi sugkū, mōvun
nūrie enugkĭk ūtūmuntovokom, irantie? 15 Im
Iesū yemenūwi pun ora memokū, Ravensīeme
eni retepon wandĭgumpūnū pol sugkū asūon
dal irora, kū? Kō nempugon ampelum mampī
asūon mori marokonda, penūri irora wonto-
vokom. 16 Tawi sī umanteri nevlugkon ĭtevx
ran tan nemas ĭterōvot; nagkū sugkū imo
yemeterigi woresumpat amti mōmentevaseri
mōmū tamas. 17 Moveteme ūtūmwosĭlĭgi
wīn ĭtevx ūnisog ov nokolĭstan numpūmetūo,
kū entawi wampulet ĭm wosĭlĭgi wīn ratilat, ĭm
wonteavtĭti ov nokolĭstan; irora ūmwosĭlĭgi
wīn ĭtevx ūnisog ov nokolĭstan ĭtevx, mūmna-
fĭnte dūrū sū.
18 ¶ Polekū iyi yemenūwi imosū pun ora,
sī nivūo yivelum memtevita iran, memenūwi
memokū, Okemas netūg ĭtnasiven; kō elum
metipe nokopmū iran miyi amūrep. 19 Im

Iesū yemtūok memūri iyī, mōvun nūrie eni
sugkū.
20 Im sī nasiven mori yamarat ugi nilūon de
nevisū twelv, yivelum kitan memsugkori nav-
lūtni semplxon eni; ĭt iyi yemesepen enūwi
ūnōwan memokū, 21 Nagkū ya osugkori wokon
navlūtni semplxon eni ampiēōwara yx. 22 Im
Iesū yemelagkx memokesi iyi memenūwi pugi
memokū, Nasiven, avosūwi; tavniri enugkĭk
ovkĭkēōwara; marimago yeviēōwara nasiven
mori.
23 Im pol sugkū Iesū yive ūnisog nimo eni
nivūo memokes ora ōveteme dūmneli mōvun
naviran dūmūtugi, iyi yemenūwi pun ora
memokū, 24 Uve ilat; ĭt iyi ĭtnumpōkon
otūmas, iyi umnalēpo. Mirora dūmagipī iran.
25 Im pol sugkū yemsatevokonda ilat iyi yive
ūnisog memelekavi nokoben, eni mitnumpōkon
yemtūok; 26 ĭm narĭgi imo yēokumpelĭgi nūrū
sū yūi.
27 ¶ Im Iesū yōmavan go mōveteme en
dūrū nĭmtēi dūmūri iyi, mūmūvrugi mūmū-
nūwi mūmōkū, Netni eni Davĭd, togesovolo
kam. 28 Im pol sugkū iyi yive ūnisog nimo
ōveteme nĭmtei mori dūmūvelum pugi; ĭm
Iesū yemtagkel ora memokū; Kūmuntavnirĭgi
yx faneteme worumpi imo kū? Mirora dūmū-
nūwi mūmokū, Monokowo, Novsūromon. 29
Miyi yemsugkori nimĭnda mōmenūwi memokū,
Eti irami sugkū tavniri enugkĭmi; 30 ĭm nimĭnda
dūtīpelah. Im Iesū yemwalivat ūnōwanda
memenūwi memokū, Ufĭnte kĭmi ma tawi sī

neteme agkili ugi. 31 Kō irora dūmūve mū-
mūvietivesep iyi ra nūrū sū yūi.
32 ¶ Im polekū irora dūtūratumpeni ilat,
dūmūtōri pugi sī neteme nōwampat, ĭm sī
naviatĭndi yive iran. 33 Im pol sugkū yem-
teveleguni naviatĭndi yam neteme nōwampat;
mov numpūn lō dūmavlugi mūmūnūwi mū-
mōkū, Dūpmūtōkesi sugkū imo ra Israel. 34
Kō ōvun Faresi dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Iyi uman-
tevelegun ora ov naviatĭndi ugi natemonok
enirora ov naviatĭndi.
35 ¶ Im Iesū yemnavan mempe ra sĭti sū
ĭm nimōte sū memtavsokonda ov netevokontū
ūnisog ov nimo tavsogi enirora, memtorenūwi
sah nam navosavos ugi lō, mumkororĭgives
ōvun namarat mōvun netevūlūl omwisū dal ov
netevokontū.
36 Miyi yemokes ora ov numpūn lō mem-
togesovel ora popōwo irora tawi faneteme ĭm
dūmūremlemlū, irora sugkū ōvun pugipugi ĭm
tawi nefĭnte enirora. Miyi yemenūwi pun
ora ōvun nūrie eni memokū, 37 Novūan tamas
kō ōveteme woralekon semsimugi tawi sikat;
38 popōwo imo sugkū, wosenĭgi Novsūromon
eni novūan mori ma Iyi ontamūl ora ov nasem-
nūok ran denūok eni.

Matīyū 10.

Miyi yemovrokonda ōvun nūrie eni Twelv,
memovun ora horog woretevelegun ora ov na-

viatĭndi, ĭm worumkororĭgives ōvun namarat
mōvun netevūlūl, omwisū.
2 Imo ninda enirora ōvun Apostol Twelv:
mampum

Simon, nalĭg en Piter, ĭm
Anderū, avensī eni;
Yakōbō, netni eni Sepedi, ĭm
Yōane, avensī eni;
3 Fĭlĭp, ĭm
Bartolomū;
Tomas, ĭm
Matīyū, mori levsx nalekŏn;
Yakōbō, netni eni Alfius; īm
Lebēus, nalĭg eni Tadius;
4 Sīmon, neteme Kēna, ĭm
Yūdas Iskariot, mori yemempirĭgi iyi.

5 Imo twelv Iesū yemtamūl ora mempase-
wokonda, memenūwi memokū, Utūve ra selat
enirora ōvun nelebōkevat, mūtūve ra ov nimote
enirora ōveteme Samaria; 6 kĭmi kwampe pun
ora ōvun pugi pugi neviugki ra ov netevokontū
Israel. 7 Im pol sugkū kūmnavan ūtorenūwi
sah nam mōkū, Lō ūnpokop umpotipot; 8
wumkororĭgives ōvun neturumurō, wumpi sen-
tevives ōvun lepros, mūvievsora sah ōvun ne-
mas, mūtevelegun ora ov naviatĭndi; kĭmi
kūtorevī, ūroratalok ugi.

9 Utūvī kold, kū sĭlver, kū koper, ra mum-
pon woretōetĭgi enugkĭmī; 10 im tawi sī vēyū
nĭmsĭn selat, kū semplxon en dūrū, kū woravan
en dūrū kū woresentūrū; ĭt aremī mampugi
neteme torugat nevag.

11 Im pol sugkū kūmnĭntorĭmpe ra sī sĭti kū

nimote, ūtagkel ora mōkū, Mē iyi tanepō ra
nūrū ĭgko, mūtendōwi ūndū mefeli nempugon
kūōmampe. 12 Im pol sugkū kūmnĭntorĭmpe
ūnisog sī nimo, wempasewokonda ūnisog; ĭm
nagkū irora aremī nevīeves enugkĭmi anten-
dōwi iranda; 13 ĭm nagkū irora tawi aremī
nevīeves enugkĭmi ōmentorĭleki irami. 14 Miyi
sī kū sī otūagesives kĭmi, motūandĭgi nam en-
ugkĭmi, pol sugkū kwontūratumpeni ilat ma-
rugi nimo mori, kū sĭti, wosemperi navivon
marugi nōwomi. 15 Itnesog ya umanūwi pug
kūm magkū, Anti mōmū virok iranda ra nūrū
Sodom ĭm Komora ran dan nūrian ra imo sĭti.
16 ¶ Urĭgi, ya umentamūlo kūm sugkū ōvun
pugipugi ĭlebōteven ovun wūlf; ūti kĭmi nōĭn-
tanwi sugkū ov neskil ĭm noramel sugkū ōvun
ūmpon, 17 kō ūfĭnte kĭmi marokonda ōveteme,
ĭt irora wantōro kūm ra nxor enirora ōvun
natemonōk nūrian; mirora wamselatovo kūm
ūnisog ov nimo tavsogi enirora; 18 mūnimĭnda
ov nivūo, mōvun natemonōk ra nūsian, wantoro-
kūm sugkū, popōwo ugi yx, woreti numpūvsok
iranda, ĭm lō sū ōvun nelebōkevat. 19 Im pol
sugk[illegible] w[illegible]ntipe kĭmi ūnimĭnda, ūtūtarūgi nam,
kū [illegible] kwontamsi mūmanūwi pun ora,
po[illegible]pag kūm nam worenūwi ra nempu-
gon m[illegible] 20 ĭt kĭmi kūtūasepen enūwi, kō
Naviat eni Itemen e kĭmi anūwi ūnōwami.
21 Im avensī onempiri iran avensī woreta-
lugi, mitemen iran netni eni sugkū; mōvun net-
nime wontūok woretalokonda, ĭtemenda, ĭm dĭ-
neme enirora; 22 ĭm omwisū wonakan pug kūm
popōwo ugi nin enyx; kō iyi antendōwi ūnam

afeli ra nĭsah ampiēōwara. 23 Pol sugkū wam-
pīĭndi kĭmi ra imo sĭti, walō ra sī mōmū; ĭt
ĭtnesog; ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, Kū-
tūonavan magkx mavtĭt sĭti sū ra Israel miyi
Netni eni neteme ōmampelum. 24 Sī nūrie
tawi mōmū aremī ra tavsogi eni; ĭm sī levsx
tawi mōmū aremī ra narisah eni. 25 Aremī
nĭsekon sī nūrie nagkū iyi sugkū tavsogi eni,
ĭm levsx woreti sugkū narisah eni. Nagkū
dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Bielsibūl narisah eni nimo,
wanūwi magkū iranda ūnisog mōmū sugkū, kū?
26 ¶ Popōwo imo sugkū, ūtūmtetokonda; tia-
mesū moseni wamsok; ĭm wampīatumpeni tia-
mesū umnamon. 27 Imo mori ya umanūwi
pug kūm ra nelebōkevat, ūtampgi ra nilara;
mimo kūmūrĭgi vamon ūtorenūwi sah ran tan
nimo.

28 Utūmtetokonda mori ūmuntalugi noko-
lĭsiran, kō tawi faneteme woretalugi naviat;
wemtetugi mōmū Iyi mori horog woretevavtĭti
dūrū sū, naviat ĭm nokolĭsiran ra neswate. 29
Umampasi ov nimpem en dūrū ugi nugkon ra
sī peni, kū? ĭm tawi sī ra irora amol ra nemap,
nagkū Itemene kĭmi otū ontenĭmpe. 30 Nov-
lĭmpū sū numpūmi umasepi. 31 Popōwo imo
sugkū, ūtūmtetugi; kĭmi mōmū aremī ra ov
nimpem sikat

32 Iyi sī anūatumpeni yx ūnimĭnda ōveteme,
ya anūatumpeni iyi ūnĭpmi eni Itemene yx ūn-
pokop; 33 kō iyi sī anūaveni yx ūnimĭnda
ōveteme, ya anūaveni iyi ūnĭpmi eni Itemen e
yx ūnpokop.

34 ¶ Utōkū ya okovelum woretipe nĭnparata

ra nemap; ya otuvelum woretipe ninparata
kō nxitūga. 35 It ya okovelum woretevavwora
sī neteme mĭtemen, ĭm netni ĭtnasiven ĭm dĭne-
me eni, ĭm sī nasiven ĭm dĭneme asūon eni.
36 Mov novsen nakan eni sī neteme wanti irora
ra nimo eni. 37 Iyi sī mori umnelentugi ĭtemen
eni, kū dĭneme, momū irag, tawi aremī irag; miyi
sī umnelentugi netni ĭtnateman kū ĭtnasiven
mōmū irag, tawi aremī ĭrag. 38 Miyi sī otū-
mandiuki nē umparum eni memnūri yx, tawi
aremī irag. 39 Iyi sī mori umasepen nevievē-
evē nomūrep eni ampiugki; miyi sī umampi-
ugki nomūrep eni popōwo ugi yx ōmampī.

40 Iyi sī umagesi ves kĭmi umagesi ves yx;
miyi sī umagesi ves yx umagesi ves iyi mori
yemtamūliyx. 41 Iyi sī umagesi ves sī profet
popōwo iyi profet, ampī nĭpmi eni sī profet;
miyi sī umagesi ves sī neteme tanepō popōwo
iyi tanepō, ampī nĭpmi eni neteme tanepō. 42
Miyi sī ampugi sī ra imosū virok nū wore-
moneki lap popōwo iyi umnūri yx, ĭtnesog yx
umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, Iyi otūampiugki
nĭpmi eni.

Matīyū 11.

Im pol sugkū Iesū yemkompeli nempase-
wokonda ōvun nurie eni Twelv, iyi yemōwi
nūrū yūi mempe woretavsokonda [ov netevo-
kontū] ra ōvun sĭti enirora. 2 Im Yōane
yemorĭgi ūnisog nimo nugkugko ugi ov
numpūrah eni Krĭstō, memtamūl ora dūrū
ōvun nūrie eni, memtagkeli memokū, 3 Kĭk

mori kokovelum kū? kū, ka kelentevetūi sī
mōmū?
4 Im Iesū yemtamsi memenūwi pun ora
memokū, Uve mūnūwi pugi Yōane mōkū ugi
imo sū kūmūrĭgi mūmōkesi; 5 ōvun nĭmtēi
ūmagesi, mōvun noovoret umnavan; ōvun lep-
ros umnumpi sentevives, mōvun nomgol uman-
dĭgi, mōvun nemas ūmamsora sah, mementor-
enūwi sah nam navosavos pun ora ōvun na-
rumkor; 6 ĭm nevīeves iyi mori otūmalokc
po yx.
7 ¶ Im pol sugkū irora dūmūve Iesū yemati
potni worenūwi pun ora ov numpūn lō me-
mokū ugi Yōane; 8 Kūmūve ra nūrū wokon
woresugkelōwi sie? sī deniūg yemtavelevel ugi
nemetagi, kū? 9 Kū, kūmūve worokesi sie?
Neteme mori yevīugi nemas nemelokelō, kū?
Ĭrora mori umnevarugi ov nemas nemelōkelō
ra ov nimo ōvun natemonōk ra nūsian. Kū,
kūmūve worokesi sie? sī profet, kū? Oo, ya
umanūwi pug kūm, ĭm mōmū ra sī profet.
10 It iyi mori yepmetīyi nam ugi memokū,
Urĭgi, ya umentamūli tandeko enyx worōbūm
iram mori onti selat enugkĭk ūnĭmtum. 11
Itnesog, ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, Tawi
sī ra irora dūmumprokomol ra ōvasiven mōmū
horog ra Yoane Baptisō; kō iyi sī virok wokon
ra lō ūnpokup mōmū horog iran. 12 Marugi
nempugon eni Yōane mefeli ra nempugon ma-
rima, ōveteme dūmosukomulepwi worĭntorĭmpe
ra lō ūnpokup; mirora mori ūmnatekĭsah tamas
umampī ĭtnum. 13 It irora sū ōvun profet,
mōvun selnivi nam, dūmūtavsogi mefeli nem-

pugon eni Yōane; 14 ĭm nagkū kūmnakīugi
wororĭgi, iyi mori Elīya, iyi okovelum. 15 Iyi
sī ĭm telugon eni wororĭgi, aremī iyi umandĭgi.
16 ¶ Kō ya osafĭgi imo palsi magkū sug-
kūsie? Irora sugkū vunyan ūmantesep ra ov
nūrū nevasi mūmamperokonda ov numpūna-
randa, mūmanūwi mūmagkū, 17 Ka kelxerugis
wug kūm, ĭm kūtūmampeko; ĭm ka kelesuge-
rageri wug kūm ĭm kūtūmuntugageri. 18 It
Yōane yivelum metūmneni metūmnamoneki,
mirora ūmanūwi mūmagkū, Naviatĭndi yive
iran. 19 Miyi Netni eni neteme yivelum mem-
neni memnamoneki, mirora umanūwi mūm-
agkū, Okesi, neteme umesumpeli nevag mem-
namoneki wīn, aven enirora ōvun levsx nalekon
mōvetemĭndi; kō ōvun nelekon umagkū aremī
ugi iyi mori Nōĭntan-ves.
20 ¶ Miyi yemati potni worenūamwūs pun
ora ōvun sĭti yūi iyi yepmumpiwi ov numpūrah
horog eni sikat popōwo irora dūtūvīeves nō-
wanda; 21 ōwī iram Kōrēsĭn! popōwo ov
numpūrah horog umnumpi irami nagkū pūp-
mumnumpi sugkū ra Tīrus ĭm Sīdon irora
pūvīeves nōwanda ĭtetūī, im pivarugi nemas
nyielugelug, ĭm pitesep ra mugkebū. 22 Kō
ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, Anti mōmū
virok iran Tīrus ĭm Sīdon ran dan nūrian ĭm
mōmū tamas irami.
23 Im kĭk Kapernaum mori yemetipe Sah
mefeli ra pokup ontalepasi sep ra neswate;
popōwo ov numpūrah horog umnumpi irami
nagkū pūpmumnumpi sugkū ra Sodom, peten-
dōwi mefeli imo dan; 24 kō ya umanūwi pug

kūm memagkū, Anti mōmū virok iranda ra
nūrū Sodom ran dan nūrian ĭm mōmū tamas
irami.
25 ¶ Ra imo nempugon Iesū yemtamsi me-
menūwi memokū, Kompalugi, Nate, Novsū-
romon pokup mūnemap popōwo kĭmetiumpeni
imosū marokonda ōvun nelekon mōvun nōĭn-
tanwi menūatumpeni pun ora ōvalalx. 26
Monokowo, Nate, popōwo aremī sugkū ūnĭm-
tum.
27 Itemen e yx yemovo yx tiamesū; ĭm tawi
sī umagkili Netni, Itemen eni wokon; ĭm tawi
sī umagkili Itemen, Netni eni wokon, miyi sī
Netni onūatumpeni pugi.
28 ¶ Uvelum po yx kĭmi sū ōvun nelĭleki
mōvun numpōhentom, ĭm ya ampug kūm ne-
mĭndog. 29 Uvī woresūrie enyx ra nōwami
mūkili tovun yx; ĭt yx nomolsep ĭm noramel
ūnōwag; ĭm kĭmi kwampī nemĭndog nĭsekon
naviat sū enugkĭmi; 30 ĭt woresūrie enyx
tasugesug, ĭm nevar enyx narevareve.

Matīyū 12.

Ra imo nempugon Iesū yemavan ran dane-
mĭndog ĭlebōteven denūok whit; mōvun nūrie
eni dūtemas mūmati potni mareki dugon mō-
moni. 2 Mōvun Faresi dūmōkes ora mūmū-
nūwi pugi mūmokū, Okes ora ōvun nūrie
enugkĭk irora ūmnareki selnivi nam ugi dane-
mĭndog. 3 Miyi yemenūwi pun ora memokū,
Kūtūsepi ugi imo mori Davĭd yemumpi pol

sūgkū iyi yemtemas, mirora dal, kū? 4 iyi yive
ūnisog nimo eni Nōbū memoni yōup tumpora
mori tawi sugkū selnivi nam ma iyi oneni, kū
irora dal iyi; irora wokon ōveteme sokowar.
5 Kū, kūtūsepi ra netīyi ugi ōvun selnivi nam
ma ōveteme sokowar ran danemĭndog umnareki
ugi danemĭndog ra nimo tumpora, kō ūtūmno-
worepatevi, ku? 6 Im ya umanūwi pug kūm
memagkū, Sī ĭgko mōmū horog ra nimo tum-
pora. 7 Nagkū kūkili imo nam, "Ya um-
nakīugi togesoveli magkū mōmū aremī ra
sokowar," kĭmi pūtūumpi noworepatevi iyi
mori tanepō wokon; 8 ĭt iyi Netni eni neteme
Novsūromon eni danemĭndog.

9 ¶ Miyi yemōwi nūrū yūi mempe ra nimo
tavsogi enirora. 10 Im yūi sī neteme ĭm no-
koben navsilni. Mirora dūmūtagkeli iyi mū-
mōkū, Sugkū selnivi nam worumpi horĭgives
ran danemĭndog, kū? mūmōkū wonirūara iran.
11 Miyi yemtagkel ora memokū, Mē sī ra kĭmi
nagkū pugipugi sīteven eni amol ra nokol ran
danemĭndog otūandūleki mandiuki sah? 12
Im sī neteme mōmū tamas aremī ra sī pugi-
pugi, kū? Popōwo imo sugkū, iyi sī umnumpi
aremī ran danemĭndog otūmnareki selnivi nam.
13 Miyi yemenūwi pugi neteme mori, Eevan;
miyi yēevan, ĭm nokoben eni yēepcpo sugkū
moor.

14 Mōvun Faresi dūmūve ilat mūmumpi
nxor iran mūmokū wontalugi. 15 Im Iesū
yemokili ugi memōwi nūrū yūi, mov numpūn
lō sikat dūmūri, miyi yemumkororĭgives om-
wisū; 16 memwalivat ūnōwanda memokū irora

ūtūanūatumpeni iyi; 17 worampesog nam mori
Isēya profet yemenūwi memokū, 18 "Okesi
levsx enyx mori yx ĭm tampoli; netūg px mori
naviat enyx umnōsen nelentugi; ya antipe
Naviat enyx iran miyi anūatumpeni tanepō
pun ora lō sū ra nelebōkevat. 19 Iyi otūam-
periup, kū onamsah; tawi sī andĭgi navian eni
ra ōvun selat alam; 20 sī deniūg neseri iyi
otūonareki; ĭm nelĭs umnoremismis iyi otuam-
peni, afeli nempugon iyi onumpi tanepō wore-
tantevake sah; 21 ĭm lō sū ra nelebōkevat
wontesūo ra nin eni."

22 ¶ Mirora dūmūtōri pugi sī neteme ĭm
naviatĭndi yive iran, miyi nĭmtēi ĭm nōwampat,
ĭm Iesū yemumpi iyi horĭgives, ĭm neteme nĭm-
tēi ĭm nōwampat yam mōmokesi. 23 Mov
numpūn lō sū dūmovkerĭtwi, mūmūnūwi mū-
mōkū, Imo Netni eni Davĭd, kū? 24 Kō
ōvun Faresi dūmūrĭgi mūmūnūwi mūmōkū,
Iyi umuntevelegun ora ov naviatĭndi ugi Biel-
sibūl, natemonok enirora ov naviatĭndi

25 Im Iesū yemelavenūri tarū enirora me-
menūwi pun ora memokū, Lō sū umasepen
sumpūi umnaseviokonda; sī sĭti kū sī nimo
umasepen sumpūi lō otūantendōwi; 26 ĭm
nagkū Sētan umunteveleguni Sētan iyi nem-
lag iran; ĭm nagkū sugkū lō eni antendōwi
nokowo? 27 Im nagkū ya umuntevelegun ora
ov naviatĭndi ugi Bielsibūl, ōvun netnime enug-
kĭmi umuntuvelegun ora ugi mē? 28 Irora
wonūrian irami. Kō nagkū ya umuntevelegun
ora ov naviatĭndi ugi Naviat eni Nōbū, lō eni
Nōbū okovelum sū pug kūm.

29 Im nokowo sī ampe ūnisog nimo eni
neteme horog worevī parugi nōete eni nagkū
mampūn iyi otūīeti neteme horog, ĭm penūri
iyi ampī parugi nōete eni? 30 Iyi sī tawi
ūndū yx novsen nakan enyx; miyi sī otūm-
navoro yx woralekon, umnaseviugi. Im ya
umanūwi pug kūm memagkū.
31 ¶ Afielentokonda ōveteme sat sū ĭm
nam sū sat enirora; kō otūafielentokonda
ōveteme mori um sendōkia iran Naviat Tum-
pora. 32 Nagkū sī anūwi nam sat iran Netni
eni neteme afielentugi; kō iyi sī anūwi nam
sat iran Naviat Tumpora otūafielentugi, tawi
ra nūrū ĭgko, ĭm tawi ra nūrū ampelum. 33
Wumpi nē aremī ĭm novūan eni aremī; kō
wumpi nē ūr ĭm novūan ūr; umagkili nē ugi
novūan.
34 Ovun netnime neskil, kĭmi mori ōvun
narekindi kwanūwi nam aremī nokowo? Ne-
teme umandūnenūwi ugi imosū ūmnovūarugi
ūnōwan. 35 Sī neteme aremī umentarūgi
woretavenepon aremī ūnōwan memnenūwi sug-
kū; ĭm sī netemĭndi umentarūgi woretavene-
pon sat ūnōwan memnenūwi sugkū. 36 Im
ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, Wontagkel
ora ōveteme ran dan nūrian ugi nam omwisū
irora dūmūnūwi wokon; 37 anūwi magkū kĭk
tanepō ugi nam enugkĭk, manūwi magkū kĭk
noworepatevi ugi nam enugkĭk.
38 ¶ Im nugkoneme ōvun Somūl mōvun
Faresi dūmūtamsi mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Tav-
sogi, ka kemlenakīugi worokesi sī safi ko-
numpi. 39 Miyi yemtamsi memenūwi pun

ora memokū, Sī palsi ĭteobuki ĭm tampalx,
ūmnesorugi sī safi, kō otūampun ōra sī, kū en
tawi safi mori eni Yōna profet; 40 Yōna ūnet-
nĭn nomū dan desel ĭm pūmrok en desel, ĭm
Netni eni neteme sugkū antendōwi dan desel
ĭm pūmrok en desel ra netnĭn nemap.
41 Oveteme Nĭneve wamsora sah ra nūrian
dal imo palsi, mirora wonumpi noworepatevi,
ĭt irora dūmūvīeves nōwanda ugi nam Yōna
yemtorenūwi sah; ĭm sī ĭgko mōmū horog ra
Yōna. 42 Im sī nasemnalam mori yemne
Empak amsora sah ra nūrian dal imo palsi,
miyi onumpi noworepatevi, ĭt iyi yĭvelum
memne ra navlūtni nemap ĭsūt wororĭgi noĭn-
tan eni Solomon; ĭm sī ĭgko mōmū horog ra
Solomon.
43 ¶ Pol sugkū sī naviatĭndi umampe ma-
rugi sī neteme iyi umnavan ra nūrū sū ĭm lx
umnesorugi nemĭndog motūmagesi. 44 Miyi
umasepen enūwi memagkū, Ya ōmentorĭleki
ra nimo enyx mori yx mepmemnewi; ĭm pol
sugkū mampelum umagesi nimo wokon umne-
tīorawi memampietovtam. 45 Miyi umampe
mōmentōr ora ov naviatĭndi seven dal, satĭndi
mōmū iran, mirora ūmampe ūnisog mōman-
tendōwi yūi; ĭm ra nĭsah eni neteme mori
momū ĭteobuki ra nōbūm. Anti sugkū iranda
imo palsi sat.
46 ¶ Im polekū iyi yemenūwi pun ora ov
numpūn lō, dĭneme eni ĭm ravensīeme dūmū-
tūrū ilat mūmakīugi worenūwi pugi; ĭm sī
yemenūwi pugi memokū, 47 Dĭnum ĭm rap-
misīeme ūmantūrū ilat wūmnakīugi worenūwi

punok. 48 Miyi yemtamsi memtagkeli netome
mori yemenūwi pugi memokū, Mē name? ĭm
ravūgsīeme mē e mē? 49 Miyi yēevan pun
ora ōvun nūrie eni, mōmenūwi memokū, Urĭgi,
name, ĭm ravūgsīeme! 50 Iyi sī onumpi sugkū
nam eni Itemen e yx ūnpokup, iyi mori avūgsī,
ĭm vevenug, ĭm name.

Matīyū 13.

Ra imo dan Iesū yemōwi nimo mori memetesep ūntok; 2 mov numpūn lō sikat dūmūteteliugi iyi; miyi yive ra bōt memetesep,
ĭm numpūn lō omwisū dūmūtūrū ĭkeri. 3 Miyi
yemenūwi pun ora memokū ugi ōvun parabol
sikat; 4 iyi yemenūwi memokū; Urigi:
Sī neteme yive woraseviugi novsen; ĭm pol sugkū iyi yemnaseviugi nugkon dūmol ran telugon selat, 5 mōvun menōk dūmūvelum mūmūsupmuvugi; ĭm nugkon dūmol ra numpūn netē yūi nemap virok, marimago dūtepū popōwo nemap virok; 6 ĭm pol sugkū nĭpminen yemsah īm sē, dūmetū popōwo tawi nōatnĭn.
7 Im nugkon dūmol ra ōvun nemratx, mōvun nemratx dūteli mūteniseve; 8 ĭm nugkon dūmol ra nemap aremī mūmovūo, nugkon wun hunder, ĭm nugkon sĭkesti, ĭm nugkon turti,
ĭm potnĭn sīteven go. 9 Iyi sī ĭm telugon eni
wororĭgi, aremī iyi umandĭgi.
10 ¶ Mōvun nūrie dūmūvelum mūmūtagkeli
iyi mūmokū, Kamsokonda Kemanūwi pun ora
magkū ugi ōvun parabol? 11 Miyi yemtamsi

memenūwi pun ora memokū, Umampug kūm
worokili ov netiumpunwara ra lō ūnpokup, kō
otūvun ora sugkū. 12 It iyi sī umantipe eni
ampugi mōmū, miyi antipe tamas; kō iyi sī
otūmantipe, ampī marugi mori iyi wokon. 13
Popōwo imo sugkū ya umanūwi pun ora me-
magkū ugi ōvun parabol; popōwo irora ūma-
gesi mūtūmagesi; mirora umandĭgi mūtūman-
dĭgi. 14 Mūmnampesog ugi irora nam mori
Isēya profet yepmenūwi memokū, Kĭmi kwan-
dĭgi mōmamgīugi; ĭm kĭmi kwagesi ĭm kūtūag-
kili fan nam; 15 ĭt nōwanda imo netevokontū
dūti nugkugko, ĭm telugonda dūmumgol, mi-
rora dūsumpat nimĭnda ma ūtūagesi ugi ni-
mĭnda, mūtūandĭgi ugi telugonda, mūtūagkili
ūnōwanda, mūtūōmampelum po yx worevī
horĭgives. 16 Kō nevīeves nimetemi, ĭt irora
ūmagesi; ĭm telugomi, ĭt irora ūmandĭgi. 17
Itnesog, ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, Sikat
ōvun profet mōvetēme tanepō dūmakīugi woro-
kesi imo mori kūmagesi, mirora dūtōkesi, ĭm
wororĭgi imo kūmandĭgi, mirora dūtūrĭgi.

18 ¶ Urĭgi kĭmi parabol ugi neteme yemna-
seviugi novsen, 19 Iyi sī umandĭgi nam ugi lō
mumamgīugi, Setan umampelum memneforugi
imo mori yemōwi ūnōwan eni; imo mori yem-
naseviugi ran telugon selat. Mĭmo mori yem-
naseviugi ra numpūn nete; 20 imo iyi mori
umandĭgi nam, mumampī ugi navos, kō tawi
nōatnĭn ūnisog iyi, mumandekote lap wokon;
21 ĭm pol sugkū nakan ĭm nevīesesat popōwo
ugi nam, wampelum, marimago iyi owosiyīevo.
22 Mimo mori yemnaseviugi ra ōvun nemratx;

imo iyi mori umandĭgi nam mov netevotarūgi
ĭm nempirĭgi nōete ra nemap uminteniseve
nam motūmampūo. 23 Mimo mori yemna-
seviugi ra nemap aremī; imo iyi mori umandĭgi
nam memagkili fan nam, mōmampūo, nugkon
wun hunder ĭm nugkon, sĭkesti, ĭm nugkon
turti, ĭm nōatnĭn sīteven go.

24 ¶ Miyi yōmenūwi pun ora sī mōmū para-
bol memokū, Lō ūnpokup sugkū sī neteme
yemnaseviugi novsen aremī ra denūok eni; 25
ĭm pol sugkū oveteme dūmalēpo, novsen nakan
eni yivelum memnaseviugi novsen sat dal whit
mempe. 26 Im pol sugkū dūmūtelisah mū-
mūvūo dūtūpū Sah novsen sat sugkū. 27
Mōvun levsx eni narisah dūmūve mūmūnūwi
pugi numōkū, Narisah, kemnaseviugi novsen
aremī ran denūok enugkĭk, kū? Dūmnēa
novsen sat? 28 Miyi yemenūwi pun ora me-
mokū, Sī novsen nakan yemumpi imo. Mōvun
levsx mori dūmūtagkeli mūmōkū, Ka kelampe
ĭm lenalekon semsimugi, kū? 29 Mīyi yemo-
kū, Eyi; kū en tawi kwamsi whit pol sugkū
kwonalekon ov netevan-nē. 30 Aremi wonteli
dūrūsū semsimugi afeli nempugon wampūo sū,
ĭm ra nempugon mori ya anūwi pun ora ōvun
nasemnūok, Walekon mampūm ov netevan-nē
sat mūiti ov nēat woretni; kō walekon semsi-
mugi whit ūnisog nimo woretavenepon enyx.

31 ¶ Miyi yōmenūwi sī mōmū parabol pun
ora memoku, Lō ūnpokup sugkū sī novsen
mustar mori sī neteme yivī memōwi ra denūok
eni; imo novsen ūrekis wokon, 32 kō pol
sugkū yemtelisah, nūsian nē, monteli nē tamas,

mōvun menōk umampelum mūmuntasi ra ov
nevlokon.
33 ¶ Miyi yōmenūwi si mōmū parabol pun
ora memokū, Lō ūnpokup sugkū leven sī nasi-
ven yivī memetipe ra flxer memtalug desel,
mefeli nempugon dūmūtepū omwisū sugkū
leven.
34 ¶ Imosū omwisū Iesū yemenūwi pun ora
ov numpūn lō memokū ugi ōvun parabol; ĭm
ra nempugon sī kū sī iyi yemenūwi pun ora,
yemokū ugi parabol, worampesog nam eni pro-
fet mori iyi yepmenūwi memokū, 35 Ya anūwi
nam magkū ugi ōvun parabol; ya onūasumperi
ugi tiame dūtiumpeni marugĭ ra nobūm mefeli
nempugon marima.
36 ¶ Im Iesū yemtamūl ora ov numpūn lō
mempe ūnisog nimo; mōvun nūrie eni dūmū-
velum pugi mūmūnūwi mūmokū, Tavsog kam
parabol ugi novsen sat ra denūok. 37 Miyi
yemtamsi memenūwi pun ora memokū, Iyi
mori umnaseviugi novsen aremī, Netni eni
neteme; 38 denūok nemap omwisū; ĭm novsen
aremī ōvun netnime ra lō; 39 ĭm novsen sat
ōvun netnime eni Sētan; ĭm novsen nakan
mori yemōwi irora Sētan; ĭm nempugon wam-
pūo dan nisah; mov nasemnūok ōvun agelō.
40 Popōwo imosū sugkū, umnalekon semsi-
mugi ov netevan-nē sat woretni ra nom, anti
sugkū ran dan nisah. 41 Iyi Netni eni neteme
ontamūl ora ōvun agelō eni, mirora wonalekon
marugi lō eni ōvun sendōkia omwisū mōvun
numpindi; mūmuntafugi irora ra nom nopōū;
42 Yūi wontugageri sah moneltivit nugūn. 43

Mirora ōvun tanepō woneliugesi sugkū nĭp-
minen ra lō eni Itemenda. Iyi sī ĭm telugon
eni wororĭgi, aremī iyi umandĭgi.
44 ¶ Im lō ūnpokup sugkū nōete ves uman-
tiumpeni ran denūok; ĭm pol sugkū sī neteme
yemokesi iyi yōmetiumpeni nemavos mempe
mempasi netevote sū eni mempasĭgi denūok
mori.
45 Im lō ūnpokup sugku sī neteme nevasi
mori yemnesorugi ov nempes aremī wokon;
46 ĭm pol sugkū iyi yemokesi sī nempes aremī
wokon, yive mempasi netevote sū eni mempa-
sĭgi mori.
47 ¶ Im lō ūnpokup sugkū nokopon dūmūti
ran tok mūmevī ōvun nomū; 48 ĭm pol sugkū
yovūara dūmwosiki mūtipe ĭkeri, mūmūtesep
mūtampol ora aremī mutipe ra mumpon ov
nūrah, mirora sū ūr dūtafugi. 49 Anti sugkū
ran dan nisah; ōvun agelō wampelum mante-
vavwora ōvetemĭndi mōvun tanepō, mūmunta-
fugi irora ra mumpon nom nopōū; 50 yūi
wontugageri sah moneltirit nugūn.
51 ¶ Iesū yemtagkel ora memokū, Kūmag-
kili fan nam ugi imosū kū? Irora dūmūnūwi
pugi mūmōkū, Monokowo, Novsūromon. Miyi
yōmenūwi pun memokū, 52 Oveteme tavsogi
umagkili sū aremī ugi lō ūnpokop, irora mori
sugkū ōveteme nōete ūmampī nugkon ĭtevx
ĭm nugkon numperĭtwi marugi woretavin pon
nōete enirora.
53 Im pol sugkū Iesū yemenūwi sū imosū
ōvun parabol yemōwi nūrū yūi, mōĭmpelum ra
nūrū eni, memtavsokonda ūnisog ōvun nimo

tavsogi enirora, 54 ¶ mirora dūmovkirĭtwi
mūsepen tagkel ora mūmōkū, Yemnēa imo
nōĭntanwi mimosū ov numpūrah horog eni
neteme mori? 55 Iyi netni eni karpenter kū?
Nin dĭneme eni Mari, kū? Im ravensīeme
Yakōbō, ĭm Yōses, ĭm Sīmon, ĭm Yūdas, kū?
56 Im reveveneme dal kos kū? Miyi yivī
imosū omwisū ia? 57 Mirora dūtūtarūgi iyi
aremī. Ko Iesū yemenūwi pun ora memokū,
Umesese ūnĭpmi sī profet kō tawi sugkū ra
nūrū eni meniwi. 58 Miyi yetūumpi sikat ov
numpūrah horog yūi popōwo irora dūtūtav-
nirigi aremī.

Matīyū 14.

Ra imo ńempugon Herod teterarke yemorĭgi
narĭgi Iesū, 2 memenūwi pun ora ōvun levsx
eni memokū, Imo Yōane baptisō ovsorasah
marugi nemas, ĭm popōwo imo sugkū, iyi
umnumpi ov numpūrah horog. 3 ¶ It Herod
yepmelekavi Yōane mēeti memsumpat ūnisog
nimo nugkugko popōwo ugi Herodīas retepon
eni Fīlĭp avensī eni; 4 ĭt Yōane yemenūwi
pugi memokū, Tawi sugkū selnivi nam ma kĭk
emampī iyi; 5 miyi yemakīugi woretalugi, kō
yemtetokonda ov numpūn lō mori dūmōkū iyi
sī profet.

6 Im pol sugkū dūontemi dan numprokomol
eni Herod, netni ĭtnasiven eni Herodīas ye-
mempekō ūnimĭnda ĭm Herod yemavos meme-
nūwi 7 nam ūnam memokū ampugi sī en tie
sī iyi yemakīugi. 8 Im dīneme eni yepme-

nūavsogi, miyi yemenūwi memokū, Ovo yx
ĭgkc ra sī plēt, numpūn eni Yōane baptisō. 9
Miyi teterarke yemorĭgi sat tamas, kō popōwo
ugi nam ūnam, mirora mori dūmūtesĭgi dal iyi,
10 iyi yempasewugi memokū wampugi. Miyi
yemtamūli memtantevi numpūn eni Yōane
ūnisog nimo nugkugko ; 11 yemuriuki numpūn
ra plēt movugi ĭtnumpokon ; miyi yemuriuki
pugi dĭneme.

12 Mōvun nūrie eni dūmūve mūmūriuki
nokolĭsiran mūmūtenemi mōmūve worenūwi
pugi Iesū 13 ¶ Im pol sugkū Iesū yemorĭgi
iyi yemōwi nūrū yūi ra bōt, mempe ra sī nūrū
wokon, iyi ko sī, mov numpūn lō dūmūrĭgi
mūmūri ra selat, mūmne ra ōvun sĭti. Im
Iesū yivelum 14 memokes ora sī numpūn lō
tamas, memtogesovel ora memumkororĭgives
ōvun namarat.

15 ¶ Ovun nūrie eni dūmūvelum pugi pōarap
mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Nūrū ĭgko nūrū wokon,
pōaraparap marima, tamūlora numpūn lō
mampe ra ov nimote worevasĭgi nevag nĭse-
konda. 16 Im Iesū yemenūwi pun ora me-
mokū, Irora ūtūampe ; ūvun ora nevag, kĭmi.
Mirora dūōmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū, 17 Tawi
nevag enugkam ĭgko yōūp sūkrĭm ĭm nomū en
dūrū wokon. 18 Miyi yōmenūwi memokū, Uvī
ĭm pelum po yx. 19 Miyi yemenūwi ov numpūn
lo wontesep ūnovo, mempī yōūp sūkrĭm ĭm
nomū en dūrū mori, memelasah ūnpokup,
memumpalugi, memorūsevi memovun ora ōvun
nūrie eni, mōvun nūrie dūmūtavūrak wokonda
ov numpūn lō. 20 Mirora sū dūmoni, yemta-

lira; mirora dūmūsemsimugi ov nevlugkon
nevag mūmevī vēyū twelv 21 Irora mori
dūmoni sugkū ōveteme fīv txsan, mōvasiven
movalalx mōmū dal

22 ¶ Marimago Iesū yemteliel ora ōvun
nūrie eni memokū irora wampe ra bot mūp-
mampūm iran nugkon-nū-mpe miyi ontamūl
ora ov numpūn lo mampe. 23 Im pol sugkū
iyi yemtamūl ora ov numpūn lō, yive, iyi ko
sī, ra numpūo worufwaki; yemalebōkwi, miyi
yūi, iyi ko sī. 24 Kō bōt mori ĭlepalam mem-
sēōp ugi nimpix; 25 ĭt irora dūsē nĭpmi ne-
metagi.

Yumti nxvetavū ĭm Iesū yive pun ora me-
mavan ran tan tok; 26 mōvun nūrie dūmōkesi
umnavan ran tan tok mūmyōmpeli, mūmūnūwi
mūmōkū, Sī natemas; mirora dūmasora sah
popōwo ugi nemetet. 27 Marimago Iesū ye-
menūwi pun ora memokū, Wavas; yx, ūtūm-
tetugi. 28 Im Piter yemtamsi memenūwi
pugi memokū, Novsūromon, nagkū kĭk, am-
pasewoko yx magkū, ya ampelah punok ran
tan tok. 29 Miyi yemenūwi memokū, Elum;
ĭm pol sugkū iyi yemyep yemne ra bōt Piter
yemavan ran tan tok woreve pugi Iesū; 30 kō
pol sugkū yemokesi nemetagi horog yemtetugi,
memati potni worumkon; miyi yemovrugi sah
memenūwi memokū, Novsūromon, eviyxēōwara.
31 Im Iesū yēevan ĭtnum memelekavi iyi, me-
menūwi pugi memokū, Tavniri-ūrekis; koke-
tevrevorūwi irantie? Im pol 32 sugkū irora
dūmūsuki bōt yemeti nemorinū. 33 Mirora

ra bōt dūmūvelum mūmūteveta iran, mūmū-
nūwi mūmōkū, Itnesog, Kĭk Netni eni Nōbū.
34 ¶ Mirora dūmūve nugkonnū-mpe, ra nūrū
Kenesaret; mōveteme yūi dūmōkili iyi, 35 mū-
mūtamūl ora [ōveteme] ra nūrū sū yūi mūmūtor
ora ōvun namarat omwisū pugi; 36 mirora
dūmovrugi iyi mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, dūmakīugi
woresugkori wokon navlūtni semplxon eni;
dūmumkororīgives mori sū dūmūsugkori.

Matīyū 15.

Mōveteme Somūl, mōvun Faresi dūmne ra
Yerūsalem, mūmūvelum pugi Iesū mūmūnūwi
mūmōkū, 2 Ovun nūrie enugkĭk ūmnareki nam
enirora ōvun ūvūmle, irantie? ĭt irora ūtūmam-
pūm marakilen pol sugkū umagkū woneni
yōūp.
3 Miyi yemtamsi memenūwi pun ora me-
mokū, Im kĭmi kūmnareki selnivi nam eni
Nōbū ugi nam alam enugkĭmi irantie. 4 Nobū
yempasewugi memokū, Sendiukives ĭtemen kĭk,
ĭm dĭneme kĭk; miyi sī umesendōkia iran
ĭtemen kū dĭneme, aremī iyi amas. 5 Kō kĭmi
kūmanūwi mūmagkū, Iyi sī anūwi pugi ĭtemen
kū dĭneme magkū, Pe tumpora kū yx nesitū
ugi irami; miyi otūmasendiuki ves ĭtemen eni
kū dĭneme eni, 6 ĭm kĭmi kūmuntampnemugi
nam eni Nōbū ugi nam alam enugkĭmi. 7 Ovun
nempiri, Isēya yepmenūwi ves memokū ugi
kĭmi, 8 Imo netevokontū umnumpotipot irag
gi naveranda mūmusendiuki irag gi nokolug-

ūnda, kō nōwanda ĭsūt maroko yx. 9 Irora
umenteveta wokon irag mūmuntavsogi ov
nempasewugi enirora ōveteme.

10 ¶ Miyi yemovrokonda numpūn lō me-
menūwi pun ora memokū, Urĭgi mūkili; 11
imo mori neteme umantipe ra naveran eni
otūmnumpi iyi nelĭlūo; kō imō mori umamne
ra naveran eni umnumpi neteme nelĭlūo.

12 Mōvun nūrie eni dūmūvelum mūmūtag-
keli mūmōkū, Kĭk orĭgi kū? ōvun Faresi ūrĭgi
nam mori mūmalokcwi. 13 Miyi yemtamsi
memenūwi memokū, Nē sū Itemen yx ūnpokup
yetūmnōwi, wamsi. 14 Uwi irora ōvun tavsogi
nĭmtēi, ĭm nagkū ōvun nĭmtēi wontor ora ōvun
nĭmtēi, wamol dūrūsū ra nokol.

15 Im Piter yemtamsi memenūwi pugi me-
mokū, Tavsog kam ugi imo parabol. 16 Im
Iesū yōmenūwi memokū, Im Kĭmi kūmamgī
ugi kū? 17 Kūtūmagkili ma imosū umampi
ūnisog naveran umēyep ūnetnĭn mōmentafugi
ra nempiliora, kū? 18 Kō imosū mori umamne
ra naveran ūpmamne ra nōwan, mimosū mori
umnumpi neteme nelĭlūo. 19 Imosū umamne
ra nōwan, tarū sū sat, ĭm temelemel, ĭm tam-
palx, ĭm tumpugon, ĭm numprok, ĭm tesūī
namlī, ĭm nam sat; 20 imosū mori, umnumpi
neteme nelĭlūo; kō woreni gi nokoben otū-
marakilen, otūmnumpi neteme nelĭlūo.

21 ¶ Im Iesū yemōwi nūrū yūi mempe ra
nūrū Tīr ĭm Sīdon. 22 Im sī nasiven Kēnan
mori yemne ra nūrū yūi yivelum memovrugi
sah iyi memenūwi memokū, Novsūromon, Netni
eni Davĭd, togesoveli irag, netni ĭtnasiven enyx,

sī naviatĭndi umnelĭleki iran tamas. 23 Miyi
yetūnūwi sī nam pugi. Mōvun nūrie eni
dūmūvelum pugi mūmūnūwi pugi mūmokū,
Tamūli iyi pelah, ĭt iyi umamperug kos. 24
Miyi yemtamsi memenūwi memokū, Yemta-
mūli yx pun ora ōvun pugipugi neviugki ra
ōveteme Israel. 25 Miyi [nasiven] yivelum
memteveta iran, memenūwi pugi memokū,
Novsūromon, avoro yx. 26 Miyi yōĭmtamsi
memenūwi memokū, Tawi aremī worevī yōūp
enirora ovalalx menovkisep pun ora ōvun kūri.
27 Miyi yōmenūwi memokū, Itnesog, Novsū-
romon, kō ōvun kūri ūmneni namen nevag
umaserem marugi ov nevlok enirora ōveteme.
28 Im Iesū yōĭmtamsi memenūwi pugi memokū,
Nasiven, tavniri enugkĭk horog; aremī meti
iram sugkū kemnakīugi. Marimago yemeti
horĭgives netni eni.

29 ¶ Im Iesū yemōwi nūrū yūi memavan go
tok Kalĭli memsah ra numpūo memetesep yūi.
30 Mov numpūn lō sikat dūmūvelum pugi, ĭm
dal irora, ōvun nōetet, mōvun nĭmtēi, mōvun
nōwampat, mov nokovumti, ĭm sikat mōmū,
mūmūtipe irora mori ra nōwon eni Iesū, miyi
yemumkororĭgives. 31 Mov numpūn lō dū-
movkerĭtwi pol sugkū dūmōkes ora ōvun
nōwampat dwam, mov nokovumti horĭgives
wokon, mōvun nōetet dūmavan, mōvun nĭmtei
dūmōkesi mirora dūmūvietevisep Nōbū eni
Israel.

32 ¶ Im Iesū yemovrokonda ōvun nūrie eni
memenūwi pun ora memokū, Ya umentogesovel
ora ov numpūn lō, ĭt irora dal yx dan desel ĭm

tawi nevag enirora; ĭm ya otūmagkū mentamūl
ora umuntemas kū en tawi wontara-nōiora ra
selat. 33 Mōvun nūrie eni dūmūnūwi pugi
mūmōkū, Ia ka kelampīa nevag ĭgko ra nūrū
wokon, wontalira lō tamas. 34 Im Iesū yem-
tagkel ora memokū, Deve yōūp enugkĭmi?
Mirora dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Seven, mov nomū
virok, tawi sikat. 35 Miyi yōmenūwi memokū
ov numpūn lō wontesep ra nemap. 36 Miyi yivī
yōūp seven, mov nomū mori, memumpalugi,
me[illegible]rūsevi, memovun ora ōvun nūrie eni,
mōvun nūrie dūmūtavūrak wokonda ov num-
pūn lō. 37 Mirora sū dūmoni, yemtalira,
mirora dūmalekon ov nevlugkon nevag mori
dūtūtampeli, mūmevī woretovi seven. 38 Mi-
rora mori dūmoni sugkū fōr txsan ōveteme,
movasiven movalalx mōmū dal.

39 ¶ Im pol sugkū iyi yemtamūl ora ov
numpūn lō iyi yemsuki bōt mempe ra nūrū
Makdala.

Matīyū 16.

Ovun Faresi mōvun Sadūsi dūmūvelum
mūmōkū wontapmi iyi, mūmōkū iyi osesi pun
ora sī safi marugi pokop. 2 Miyi yemenūwi
pun ora memokū, Poaraparap kūmanūwi mū-
magkū, Onenempara; pokop umnavilara; 3 ĭm
prubokom, Umyōmūlyōmūl irē; pokop umna-
vilara memēōmpeli. Ovun nempiri, kūman-
dūkili nĭpmi pokop, kō kūtū faneteme worokili
safi ra nempugon marima. 4 Sī palsi sat ĭm
tampalx umnesorugi sī safi motūampun ora sī

safi, imō wokon, safi eni Yōna profet. Miyi
yemōwi irora, mōempe.
5 ¶ Mōvun nūrie eni dūmūvelum nugkon-
nū-mpe mūtūontemi worevī yōūp; 6 ĭm Iesū
yemenūwi pun ora memokū, Urĭgi, ūfĭnte kĭmi
marugi leven enirora ōvun Faresi mōvun
Sadūsi. 7 Mirora dūmūtarugi mūmūnūwi pun
ora irora mumokū, Popōwo kos keletūvī yōūp.
8 Im Iesū yemokili ugi mōmenūwi pun ora
memokū, Ah, kĭmi, kūmuntavniri virok, irantie
kūmontarū popōwo kūtūvī yōūp? 9 kūm-
amgīugi marima kū? 10 Kūtūmnentemi ugi
yōūp fīv mōveteme fīv txsan kū? ĭm deve wore-
tovi mevīugi? 11 nokowo imo kūmamgīugi ya
otūnūwi ugi yōūp, kō mokū kĭmi kwafĭnte
kĭmi marugi leven enirora ōvun Faresi mōvun
Sadūsi. 12 Mirora dūmokili ma iyi yetūnūwi
memokū ūgi leven yōūp, kō memokū irora
wafĭnte irora marugi tavsogi enirora ovun
Faresi mōvun Sadūsi.
13 ¶ Im Iesū yive ra nūrū Sesaria-Fĭlĭpī
memtagkel ora ōvun nūrie eni memokū, Ove-
teme umanūwi mūmagkū Netni eni neteme,
yx mē? 14 Mirora dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Nug-
kon ūmagkū Yōane baptisō; ĭm nugkon, Elīya;
ĭm nugkon Yeremīa, kū sī ra irora ōvun profet.
15 Miyi yōemtagkel ora memokū, Im Kĭmi,
kūmagkū yx mē? 16 Im Sīmon Piter yem-
tamsi memenūwi memokū, Kĭk Krĭstū, Netni
eni Nōbū umnomūrep. 17 Im Iesū yemtamsi
memenūwi pugi memokū, Nevīeves kĭk, Sīmon
netni eni Yōna, ĭt fan ĭm de otūsesi imo pug
kĭk, kō iyi Itemen yx ūnpokop. 18 Im ya

umanūwi punok memagkū, Kĭk Piter, ĭm ran
tan imo vetūnam ya antipe nelepon sī lō tum-
pora enyx; ĭm horogsū ra Hēdes ūtūontante-
vakepe iran. 19 Im ya ampunok ōvun ki ra
lō ūnpokop; ĭm tiamesū kĭk īeti ra nemap īeti
ūnpokop; ĭm tiamesū kĭk osūli ra nemap osūli
ūnpokop. 20 Miyi yemwalivat ūnōwanda ōvun
nūrie eni memokū, irora ūtūanūwi pugi sī
neteme ma iyi Īesū, Krĭstū mori.
21 ¶ Marugi imo nempugon Iesū yemati
potni woresesi pun ora ōvun nūrie eni memokū
aremī iyi mampe ra Yerūsalem wororĭgi nesorū
ugi sikat en tiame ōveteme Talam, mōvun
potni sokowar, mōvun Somūl wonumpi iran;
muntaloko yx, kō ran dan deselugi ya ōm-
amsorasah. 22 Im Piter yemtōrĭgo memati-
potni worenūamwūs pugi memokū, Eyi; esepen
nefĭnte kĭk, Novsūromon; imo otūampelum
iram. 23 Miyi yemelagkx memenūwi pugi
Piter memokū, Eve kitag sētan; kĭk nevat
netakeli irag; kotūmentarū ves ugi tiame eni
Nōbū, kō ugi tiame enirora ōveteme.
24 ¶ Im Iesū yōmenūwi pun ora ōvun nūrie
eni memokū, Nagkū sī kū sī emagkū worūri
yx, aremī iyi asepen ōwisep iyi memandiuki nē
umparum eni memūri yx. 25 Iyi sī emagkū
woresepen neviēevēevē nomūrep eni ampiugki;
kō iyi sī ampiugki nomūrep eni popōwo ugi yx
ōmampī. 26 Tie aremī nĭsekon neteme nagkū
iyi ampī eni ov netevote omwisū ra nemap
mampiugki nomūrep eni? Kū sī neteme am-
pugi tie woresēevasĭgi nomūrep eni? 27 It
iyi Netni eni neteme ōmampelum ra nilasilaswi

eni Itemen eni mōvun agelō eni dal; miyi
ontampenĭgi iranda ōveteme omwisū ugi num-
pūrah sū enirora. 28 Itnesog, ya umanūwi
pug kūm memagkū, Nugkoneme mori uman-
tūrū ĭgko marima ūtūamas afeli nempugon
irora wagesi Netni eni neteme umampelum ra
lō eni.

Matīyū 17.

Penūri dan sū sūkrĭmmesikī Iesū yivī Piter,
ĭm Yakōbō, ĭm Yōane, avensī eni, memtōr ora,
irora go, memsah ra numpūo tantop, 2 miyi
yesumpoli ūnĭmĭnda, nĭpmi eni yemeselī sugkū
nĭpminen, ĭm nemas eni omwisū yetekosebo
sugkū nilara; 3 ĭm Mōses ĭm Elīya dūmūvelum
mūmūtampi dal iyi. 4 Im Piter yemtamsi
memenūwi pugi Iesū memokū, Aremī kos ilete
ĭgko; nagkū kemagkū ka kelenumpi ĭgko
ūvrok en desel, sī nĭsekom, ĭm sī nĭsekon
Mōses, ĭm sī nĭsekon Elīya. 5 Im polekū iyi
yemenūwi sī numpūx nempes yemtenĭsev ora,
ĭm sī navian yemne marugi numpūx memenūwi,
Imo Netūg px ya umampeoteat ugi iyi;
6 Mōvun nūrie dūmūrĭgi mūmokolugi ni-
mĭnda ra nemap mūmūmtetugi tamas. 7 Im
Iesū yivelum memsugkor ora memenūwi me-
mokū, Utūok, mūtūmtetugi; 8 Mirora dūmū-
lasah mōmūtōkesi sī, Iesū wokon.
9 Im pol sugkū irora dūmyep ra numpūo
Iesū yemwalivat ūnōwanda memokū, Utū-
tampĭgi pugi sī, nokesi mori afeli nempugon
Netni eni neteme ōmamsora sah marugi nemas.

10 Mōvun nūrie eni dūmūtagkeli iyi mūmōkū,
Mōvun Somūl ūmanūwi mūmagkū Elīya am-
pūm mampelum irantie? 11 Im Iesū yem-
tamsi memenūwi pun ora memokū, Itnesog,
Elīya umampūm memampitorĭleki tiamesū. 12
Kō ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, Elīya
okevelum mirora dūtūkili iyi, mirora dūmumpi
iran sugkū irora dūmakīugi; mantelap irora
wonumpi nesorū iran Netni eni neteme sugkū.
13 Mōvun nūrie mori dūmokili ma iyi yem-
enūwi pun ora memokū ugi Yōane baptiso.
14 ¶ Im pol sugkū irora dūmūvelum pun
ora ov numpūn lō, sī neteme yivelum pugi
memsumpūneteren iran memenūwi memokū,
15 Narisah, togesoveli iran netūg ĭtnateman,
ĭt iyi nemelū, mumnelĭleki iran tamas; iyi
umandūnomol ra nom ĭm ra nū; 16 ĭm ya
otōri iyi pun ora ōvun nūrie enugkĭk, mirora
tawi faneteme worumpi iyi hōrĭgives. 17 Im
Iesū yemtamsi memenūwi memokū, Ah, palsi
ūtūmuntavniri mūtūmuntarū ves, ya antendōwi
dal kĭmi afeli nempugon nĭgī? ya antendōwi
nomolsep ugi kĭmi afeli nempugon nĭgī? Tōri
iyi ĭgko po yx. 18 Im Iesū yemenūamwūs
pugi naviatĭndi miyi yemōwi iyi; marimago
avunyan yemeti horĭgives.
19 Mōvun nūrie mori dūmūvelum pugi Iesū,
irora go, mūmūtagkeli mūmōkū, Irasie kam
tawi faneteme woretevĭleguni? 20 Im Iesū
yemenūwi pun ora memokū, Popōwo tawi
tavniri enugkĭmi; ĭt ĭtnesog ya umanūwi pug
kūm memagkū, Nagkū tavniri enugkĭmi sugkū
sī novsen mustar, kĭmi kwanūwi pugi imo num-

pūo magkū, Eve pelah ra nūrū sī miyi ampe ; ĭm
kĭmi kwanti horog worumpi tiamesū. 21 Kō
sugkū imo mori umampe ratilat ugi nufwaki
ĭm netevokom wokon.
22 ¶ Im polekū irora dūmetendōwi Kalĭli
Iesū yōmenūwi memokū, Wonempirĭgi Netni
eni neteme ūnokobenda ōveteme ; 23 mirora
wontalugi iyi, ĭm ran dan deselugi iyi ōmamsora
sah ; mirora dūmūrĭgi sat tamas ugi. 24 Im
pol sugkū irora dūmūvelum ra Kapernaum,
ōveteme mori dūmalekon muni, dūmūvelum
pugi Piter mūmūtagkeli mūmokū, Tavsogi
enugkĭmi um ampugi muni mori kū? 25 Miyi
yemenūwi memokū, Monokowo. Im pol sugkū
iyi yivelum ūnisog nimo, Iesū yōbūm memtag-
keli iyi memokū, Sīmon kĭk emagkū ōvun
natemonok umampī muni mori marugi mē e
mē ? marokonda ōvun netnime enirora, kū
marokonda ōvun dōmō? 26 Piter yemtamsi
memenūwi pugi memokū, Marokonda ōvun
dōmō. Iesū yōmenūwi pugi memokū, Im
ūmosūl ora ōvun netnime : 27 Kō ma kos
kūtūonumpi irora malakc pug kos, eve wun
tok, movkisep kĭlekĭl ĭm tī sī nomū mori am-
pūm mampelum, ĭm pol sugkū konaveran agesi
sī muni, kampī mōvun ora tovun yx ĭm tovunok.

Matīyū 18.

Ra imo nempugon ōvun nūrie eni Iesū
dūmūvelum pugi mūmūtagkeli mūmōkū, Mē
ra nūsian ra lō ūnpokop? 2 Im Iesū yemov-

rugi sī nalx memetipe iyi ĭleboteven irora me-
menūwi memokū, 3 Itnesog, ya umanūwi pug
kūm memagkx, Nagkū kĭmi kūtūampī nōwami
ĭtevx manti sugkū ov alalx kūtūunĭntorĭmpe;
4 miyi sī asepen numpi iyi noramel sugkū imo
nalx, iyi ra nūsian ra lō ūnpokop. 5 Miyi sī
umumpī sī nalx sugkū imo ra nin enyx umumpī
yx; 6 miyi sī alokc pugi sī ra imosū virok mori
umentavnirĭgi yx, momū aremī nagkū aleki
wan ugi nevat tamas mamkon iyi ra netnĭn
tok.

7 ¶ Owī iranda ra nemap popōwo ugi ov
nevat netakeli; ĭtnesog ōveteme wantipe irora,
kō ōwī iran neteme antipe sī. 8 Nagkū no-
kopmū, kū nōwom, onumpi kĭk woratōrĭki
tantevi ĭm tafugi marug kĭk; aremī nĭsekom
worĭntorĭmpe ra nomūrep nokovumti, kū nō-
wumti, ĭm tawi gi nokopmū en dūrū, ĭm nōwom
en dūrū woretafugi ra nom neswate. 9 Im
nagkū nĭmtum onumpi kĭk woratorĭki evsi ĭm
tafugi marug kĭk; aremī nĭsekom worĭntorĭmpe
ra nomūrep gi nemtempes, ĭm tawi gi nĭmtum
dūrū woretafugi ra nom neswate.

10 Ufĭnte kĭmi kūtūagesi sat sī ra imosū
virok; ĭt ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū ōvun
agelō enirora ūnpokop umagesi ĭndōwi nĭpmi
eni Itemen yx ūnpokop. 11 It iyi Netni eni
neteme yivelum worumkoreōwara ōvun nevi-
ugki.

12 Kūmagkū tie? nagkū ōvun pugipugi wun
hunder eni sī neteme, ĭm sī ra irora umampi-
ugki iyi awi irora nĭnti-nĭn mampe ra numpūo
woresorugi imo eviugki kū? 13 Im nagkū iyi

agesi, ĭtnesog, ya umanūwi pug kūm magkū,
iyi umnavos ugi imō sīteven mōmū iranda
nīnti-nīn mori ūtūviugki. 14 Itemen enug-
kĭmi ūnpokop sugkū otumagkū sī ra imosū
virok onamiap.
15 ¶ Im nagkū apmisī onumpi sat iram, eve
menūwi pugi sat eni, iyi ko sī; ĭm nagkū iyi an-
dug kĭk kōmampī apmisī; 16 ĭm nagkū iyi otū
andug kĭk, tōri sī kū dūrū dal kĭk, ma ovnum-
pūvsok dūrū kū desel wonumpūvsok ugi sū.
17 Im nagkū iyi otūandug ora, enūwi pun ora
ra nelepon sī lō tumpora; ĭm nagkū iyi otū-
andug ora nelepon sī lō tumpora, ōwi iyi,
aremī iyi anti sugkū neteme nelebokevat ĭm
netemĭndi.
18 Itnesog ya umanuwi pug kūm memagkū,
Sī en tie sī kĭmi kwīeti ra nemap umīeti sugkū
ūnpokop; ĭm sī en tie sī kwosūli ra nemap
umesūli ūnpokop.
19 Im ya pug kūm memagkū, Nagkū dūrū
ra kĭmi ra nemap kūontarū sīteven ugi sī en
tie sī kūonesenĭgi, Itemen enyx unpokop on-
umpi nīsekonda. 20 Ra nūrū sī kū sī ōveteme
dūrū, kū desel wosemsimokonda ra nin enyx,
yx yūi ĭlebōteven irora.
21 ¶ Im Piter yivelum pugi memtagkeli me-
mokū, Novsūromon, avūgsī onumpi sat irag
nempugon deve, ĭm ya afielentugi? nempugon
seven kū? 22 Im Iesū yemtamsi memenūwi
pugi memokū, Ya otūmanūwi pug kĭk magkū
nempugon seven, kō nempugon sū. 23 ¶ Po-
pōwo imo sugkū, lō ūnpokop sugkū sī Nate-
monok ra nūsian miyi yemokū woresorugi ov

numpūrah enirora ōvun nivūo eni. 24 Miyi
yemati potni woresorugi, ĭm yemtōri pugi sī
miyi yetūtampenĭgi ōvun peni sĭkesti mĭlyun,
ĭm tawi sī en tie sī eni woretampenĭgi; 25 ĭm
Natemonōk eni yempasewugi memokū ampasi
iyi, ĭm retepon mov netnime eni, ĭm tiamesū
eni woretampenĭgi. 26 Nivūo mori yumol
memesenĭgi memokū, Natemonōk, ovo yx mol-
sep irag ĭm ya ontampenĭgi omwisū. 27 Im
Natemonok eni nivūo mori yemesepen toge-
soveli iran memsūli memokū iyi otūontam-
penĭgi.

28 Kō iyi nivūo mori yive ilat memokesi sī
ra irora ov numpūnaran eni mori yetūtam-
penĭgi iran ōvun peni wun hunder, miyi ye-
melekavi nōwan memenūwi memokū, Tam-
penĭgi mori kotūtampenĭgi irag. 29 Im num-
pūnaran eni yumol ūnōwon eni memesenĭgi
memokū, Ovo yx molsep irag ĭm ya ontam-
penĭgi omwisū. 30 Miyi yetūrĭgi, kō yive
memsumpat iyi ūnisog nimo nugkugko afeli
nempugon iyi ontampenĭgi sū.

31 Mov numpūnaran eni dūmōkesi mori
yemumpi mūmūrĭgi sat tamas ugi, mūmūvelum
mūmūtampĭgi pugi Natemonōk enirora. 32 Im
Natemonōk eni yōmovrugi memenūwi pugi me-
mokū, Nivūo sat; yx emsariariwi tamas wokon
popōwo kĭmesenĭgi; 33 ĭm aremī kĭk pitoge-
soveli iran naviram sugkū yx mepemtogesoveli
iram kū? 34 Miyi Natemonōk eni yemarakī
memtenĭmpe iyi pun ora ōveteme worelĭleki
iran afeli nempugon iyi ontampenĭgi sū iran.
35 Miyi Itemen yx ūnpokop onumpi sugkū

irami nagkū kĭmi kūtūafielentokonda, irora go
rapmisīeme ūnōwami sat sū enirora.

Matīyū 19.

Im pol sugkū Iesū yemenūwi aveni nam
mori iyi yemōwi Kalĭli mempe ra nūrū Yūdia
nugkon nū-mpe Yordan; 2 mov numpūn lō
sikat dūmūri; miyi yemumkororĭgives yūi.
3 ¶ Mōvun Faresi dūmūvelum pugi mū-
mōkū wontapmi iyi, mūmūtagkeli mūmōkū,
Nagkū sī neteme osatevugi retepon eni, ugi
sī kū sī, iyi onareki selnivi nam, kū? 4 Miyi
yemtamsi memenūwi pun ora memokū, Kĭmi
kūmasepi nam ma iyi mori yemumpi irora ra
nōbūm yemumpi irora ĭtnateman mĭtnasiven,
kū? 5 memenūwi memokū, Popōwo ugi imo sī
neteme awi ĭtemen ĭm dĭneme mamplesi iran
retepon eni, mirora dūrū wanti fan sīteven?
6 Mirora tawi dūrū mōmū, kō fan sīteven;
mimo mori Nōbū yemavremugi etūtevavwi ugi
sī neteme.
7 Irora dūōmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū, Im Mōses
yempasewugi worevugi netīyi ugi memsatevugi
irantie? 8 Iyi yōmenūwi pun ora memokū,
Popōwo nōwami nugkugko Mōses yemokū
kĭmi kwosatevokonda reteponeme enugkĭmi;
kō tawi sugkū marugi nempugon ra nōbūm.
9 Im ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, Iyi sī
osatevugi retepon eni, kū en tawi ugi tampalx,
mō mampī sī mōmū, iyi umentampalx; miyi sī
ōmenetovrugi iyi mori yemsatevugi, ontampalx.

10 Ovūn nūrie eni dūōmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū,
Nagkū sī neteme ĭm retepon eni sugkū imo,
tawi aremī woretovrugi. 11 Miyi yōmenūwi
pun ora memokū, Tawi sī faneteme mentarugi
sugkū; irora wokon umampun ora sugkū. 12
Nugkoneme ōveteme ōvun yūnok, dūmumpro-
komol sugkū ugi dĭnemendeme; ĭm nugko-
neme, ōveteme dūmumpi ōvun yūnok; ĭm
nugkoneme dūmusepen numpi irora ōvun
yūnok, popōwo ugi lō ūnpokop. Iyi sī fane-
teme mampī imo nam, aremī iyi umumpī.

13 ¶ Dūmūtōr ora ovalalx pugi ma iyi antipe
nokoben eni iranda menufwaki, kō ōvun nūrie
eni dūmūnūamwūs pun ora. 14 Im Iesū ye-
menūwi memokū, Aremī ovalalx wampelum po
yx mūtūnūali pun ora, popōwo irora sugkū lō
ūnpokop. 15 Miyi yemetipe nokoben iranda
mempe.

16 ¶ Im sī yivelum pugi memtagkeli memo-
kū, Tavsogi aremī, ya onumpi tie aremī mampī
nomūrep ūbrūni? 17 Miyi yemenūwi pugi me-
mokū, Kĭk ēmanūwi magkū yx aremī, irantie?
Sīteven wokon aremī, Nōbū; kō nagkū kĭk
emnakīugi worĭntōrĭmpe ra nomūrep, esio-
konda ōvun selnivi nam. 18 Miyi yōĭmtagkeli
memokū, Itokowo? Im Iesū yōmenūwi me-
mokū, Kĭk otūontalugi. Kĭk otūontampalx.
Kĭk otūonumprok; otūontesūwī namlī. 19
sendi uki ves ĭtemen-e-kĭk ĭm dĭneme kĭk; ĭm
konelentugi numpūnaram sugkū kĭk-e-pe-kĭk.

20 Neviarep mori yōmenūwi pugi memokū,
Imo sū omwisū yx malekoleki marugi nĭm-
pugon yx virok; sī en tie sī mōmū kū? 21 Im

Iesū yōmenūwi pugi memokū, Nagkū kĭk em-
nakīugi woretĭn tanepō wokon, eve, ĭm pasi
nōete sū enugkĭk mō mentavūrak wokonda
ōvun narumkor, ĭm kōmampī nōete ves ūn-
pokup, mō mampalum mūri yx.
22 Im neviarep mori yĭmorigi nam mō impe,
ĭm morigi sat, ĭt isen sikat en tiame. 23 Im
Iesū yĭmenūwi pun ōra ōvun nūriē eni me-
mokū, Ĭtnesog, ya kum manūwi pug kūm
memagkū, oti nugkugko iran neteme nōete
worĭntorĭmpe ra lō ūnpokup; 24 ĭm ya kō
manūwi pug kūm memagkū, oti ĭtepelum ra
kamel worĭntorĭmpe nelni nitel mōmū ra ne-
teme nōete worĭntorĭmpe ra lō eni Nōbū.
25 Mōvun nūriē eni dūmūrĭgi mō mūov-
kerĭtwi, mō mūnūwi mūmōkū, Im mē faneteme
worevī nēōwara iran? 26 Kō Iesū yĭmto-
potnem-ōra, mō menūwi memokū, ōveteme
tawi horog worumpi imō, kō iyi Nōbū horog
worumpi in tiame sū.
27 ¶ Piter yemtamsi memenūwi pugi me-
mokū, Kam lōwi sep omwisū ĭm lūrok, ĭm ka
kelampī tie? 28 Im Iesū yōmenūwi pun ora
memokū, Itnesog, ya umanūwi pug kūm me-
magkū, Kĭmi mori kūmūri yx, ra nempugon
netevūraves, pol sugkū Netni eni neteme ante-
sep ra potnumpūtūo nilasilaswi eni, kĭmĭ sugkū
kwantesep ra ōvun potnumpūtūo twelv monūrian
iranda ōvun savūta twelv ra Israel. 29 Mirora
sū mori dūmūwisep ov nimo, kū ravensīeme,
kū revevendeme, kū ĭtemendeme, kū dĭnemen-
deme, kū retepondeme, kū ov netnendeme, kū
ōvun denūok, popōwo ugi nin enyx, wampī

wun hunder mōmū, ĭm nomūrep ūbrūni; 30 kō
sikat mori dūbūm wonĭsah, mirora dūĭsah wam-
pūm.

Matīyū 20.

It lō ūnpokop sugkū sī narisah ra nimo mori
yive prūbokom memeserokonda ov nasemnūok
memokū irora wonumpūrah ra denūok vīn eni.
2 Miyi yemenūwi memokū iyi onafēokondugi
ōvun peni ra sī dan; miyi yemtamūl ora ra
denūok eni.
3 Miyi yive pōakas memokes ora ōveteme
dūmūtūrū wokon ra nūrū nevasi, miyi yeme-
nūwi pun ora memokū, 4 Kimi sugkū, ūve ra
denūok ĭm ya ompug kūm sugkū ugi tanepō;
mirora dūmūve. 5 Miyi yōĭmpe pōakas-pōakas,
ĭm pōarap mōmumpi sugkū. 6 Im pōarap-arap
iyi yōĭmpe mōmokes ora ōveteme mōmū dūmū-
tūrū wokon memtagkel ora memokū, Irantie
kūmantūrū wokon ĭgko dan omwisū? 7 Mirora
dūmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū, Popōwo tawi sī ne-
teme otamūlo kam. Miyi yemenūwi pun ora
memokū, Kĭmi sugkū ūve ra denūok ĭm kwampī
sugkū ugi tanepō.
8 Nĭpminen yemyep miyi narisah ra nimo
ĭm eni denūok yemenūwi pugi nivūo eni me-
mokū, Ovrokonda ūmumpūrah, movun ora nĭp-
mi, ati potni dal irora ūisah mafeli ra irora
ūbūm. 9 Im irora mori dūmūvelum pōarap-
arap, irora go dūmūvī sī peni. 10 Kō pol
sugkū irora mori dūbūm dūvelūm irora dū-
mōkū wampī mōmū mirora go sugkū dūmūvī

sī peni. 11 Im pol sugkū irora dūmūvī mūmū-
tavuntan iran narisah ra nimo mūmūnūwi mū
mōkū, 12 Imosū ūisah mūnumpūrah virok
kemumpi sugkū kam mori lumpūrah mug-
kugko ĭm nen yetni kam.
13 Miyi yemtamsi memenūwi pugi sī ra irora
memokū, Avūg ya umpi nĭsekom sugkū ugi
tanepō; kĭk onūwi po yx mokū kampī sī peni,
kū? 14 Vī pe enugkĭk meve; ya ampun ora
ūisah sugkū punok. 15 Sugkū nam alam ma
ya onumpi ugi tiame enyx sugkū ya umnakīugi,
kū? Kĭk emworemi sat popōwo yx aremī, kū?
16 Irora mori dūisah wampum, mirora mori
dūbūm wonĭsah; umamperokonda sikat, kō
otūmentampol ora sikat.
17 ¶ Im Iesū yivesah ra Yerūsalem, ĭm ra
selat yemtōr ora ōvun nūrie irora go, meme-
nūwi pun ora memokū, 18 Urĭgi, kos kĭmlisah
ra Yerūsalem, ĭm [sī] onempirĭgi Netni eni
neteme pun ora ōvun potni sokowar mōvun
somūl; 19 mirora wanūwi nam magkū wore-
talugi iyi, muntenĭmpe iyi pun ora ōvun nele-
bōkevat woragipī iran, wamselatevi montalugi
ra nē umparum; ĭm dan deselugi iyi ōmam-
sorasah.
20 Yivelum pugi dĭneme enirora ov netnime
eni Sepedi, mov netnime eni dal, miyi yemese-
siēves ūnĭpmi eni memesenĭgi 21 miyi ye-
menūwi pugi memokū, tiē kĭm nakīugi? Miyi
yōmenūwi pugi memokū, Enūwi nam ma irora,
netūg en dūrū, kūantesep, sī ra nokopmū meves,
ĭm sī ra nokopmū moor, ra lō enugkĭk.

22 Kō Iesū yemtamsi momenūwi memokū,
Kĭmi kūtū kili ugi imō kūtesĭgi; kĭmi faneteme
woremoneki marugi kup mori ya komoneki
marugi kū? ĭm worevī baptĭsma sugkū am-
batisō irag ugi? Mirora dūtamsi mūmūnūwi
mūmokū, kam faneteme.
23 Miyi yomenūwi pun ora memokū, Kĭmi
kwomoneki marugi kup enyx, mō mambapisō
ugi baptĭsma [enyx], mori ya ambatisō ugi, kō
woretesep ra nokobug meves, kū moor, tawi
enyx worovugi, umante nĭsekonda mori yetĭn
siman ugi Itemen-e-yx.
24 ¶ Pol sugkū ten mori dūmūrĭgi dūmarakī
pun ora ravensīeme en dūrū mori; 25 Kō Iesū
yemovrokonda mō menūwi memokū, Kĭmi kū-
magkili ma ovun atemonok ra numpūn lō sū
umnari sah iranda, mirora sū mori mōmū horog
umĭnteliel ora; 26 kō otū anti sugkū dal-e-
kĭmi, miyi sī kĭmi umnakīugi woreti horog-e-
sah, aremī iyi onalĭvsx irami; 27 miyi sī kĭmi
kūmagkū woreti mampūm, aremī iyi anti lĭvsx
wokon; 28 sugkū Netni eni neteme, iyi yivelum
metūmokū ōveteme wontorugat iran, kō ye-
mokū iyi ontorugat iranda, mampugi nomūrep
eni nĭpmi nevasĭgi nĭsekonda ōveteme sikat.
29 ¶ Im pol sugkū irora dūmōwi Yeriko ov
numpūn lō sikat dūmūri iyi. 30 Im dūrū ōve-
teme nĭmtei dūmūtesep ra nokoren selat mū-
mūrĭgi nam ma Iesū yemavan ūselat, mūmov-
rugi mūmōkū, Togesovolo kam, Novsūromon,
Netni eni Davĭd. 31 Mov numpūn lō dūmū-
nūali pun ora mūmōkū, wonteteven, kō irora

dūōmovrugi sah mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Togesovolo kam, Novsūromon, Netni eni David.
32 Im Iesū yetūrū movrokonda memenūwi memokū, kūmnakīugi ya onumpi tie nīsekomi?
33 Irora dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Novsūromon, tīpelah nimetemam. 34 Im Iesū yemtogesovel ora memsugkori nimīnda, marimago irora dūmōkesi mūmūri iyi.

Matīyū 21.

Im pol sugkū irora dūmūvelum potipot Yerūsalem, mūmūvelum mefeli Betfake ra numpūo Olivet, Iesū yemtamūl ora dūrū ra ovun nūriē eni, memenūwi pun ora memokū, 2 ūve kīmi ūntemne ūnimetemi, īm kīmi kwagesi as, īm netni eni, mori oti neleki, sūli mō mūtor-ora po yx; 3 īm nagkū sī anūwi sī en tie sī pug kūm, kwanūwi magkū, iyi Novsūromon umnakīwokonda; marimago iyi ontamūl ora.
4 Dūmūtepū imō sū sugkū worampesog nam mori yeti nenūwi ugi profet, 5 yīpmenūwi memokū, Unūwi pugi ītnumpūkon eni Sīon magkū, Pah, Fan lō enugkīk umampelum pug kīk; miyi oti noramel, mō mumprokotesep ran tan as, īm netni eni, netni as woruriuki gīn tan.
6 Movun nūriē dūmūve mō mumpi sugkū Iesū yempasewokonda, mō īmtori as, 7 īm netni eni, mō mūtipe ovun nemas isenda ran tan as, mō mūvkisah iyi ran tanda; 8 movun telien lō sū dūmūviēeve ovun nemas isenda ūselat; dūmūtanteve nugkelīn nē sū mō mūieve ra selat;

9 movun naviran sū mori dūmūbūm, mirora
mori dūmūwi, dūmumprokovrugi mūmōkū,
Hōsana ra Netni eni Dēvĭd; nevīeves iyi mori
umprokovelum ra nin eni Iehōva; Hōsana
ūnūrū sū tantevakepe.
10 Im polekū yivelum ra Yerūsalem omwisū
ra sĭti dūmūyōūmple mūmūtagkeli mūmōkū,
Mē imo? 11 Mov numpūn lō dūmūnūwi mū-
mōkū, Imo Iesū profet ra Nasaret ra Kalĭli.
12 ¶ Im Iesū yive ūnisog nimo tumpora
eni Nōbū memsatevokonda sū mori dūmūvasi
ūnisog nimo tumpora, miyi yemtorepesi ov
nevlok enirora mori dūmūvasi ūmpon; 13 miyi
yemenūwi pun ora memokū, Yemetīyi me-
mōkū, Wonatov nin magkū Nimo enyx nimo
worufwaki, kō kĭmi kūmumpi veli enirora ōvun
torefora
14 Mōvun nĭmtēi mōvun nōwumti dūmū-
velum pugi ūnisog nimo tumpora miyi yemum-
kororĭgives. 15 Kō pol sugkū ōvun potni
sokowar mōvun somūl dūmōkesi ov numpūrah
sū navlugi mori iyi yemumpi, movalalx dūmov-
rugi sah ūnisog nimo tumpora mūmūnūwi mū-
mōkū, Nēōwara px, Netni eni Davĭd, irora
dūmalokc pugi, mūmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū, 16
Kĭk orĭgi nam imosū ūmanūwi, kū? Im Iesū
yemenūwi pun ora memokū, Monokowo; Kĭmi
kūtūmasepi imo nam kū, Marugi nanaveranda
ovalalx alx kemampī numplĭn ves nĭsekom.
17 Miyi yemōwi irora mempe marugi sĭti ra
Betani memorokote lap yūi. 18 ¶ Im prūbo-
kom yōemtorĭleki ra sĭti miyi yemtemas. 19
Miyi yemokesi nē fĭk ra nokoren selat mempe

pugi metōkesi sī novūan, ov nugkelĭn wokon,
memenūwi pugi memokū Isūma; kotūōmampūo
mōmū; marimago nē yemetū. 20 Mōvun nū-
rie dūmōkesi mūmavlugi, mūmūnūwi mūmōkū,
Okesi nē mori okemetū ĭtnum. Iesū yemtamsi
memenūwi pun ora memokū, 21 Itnesog, ya
umanūwi pug kūm memagkū, nagkū kĭmi kū-
mūtavniri mūtūtevrevorūwi, kĭmi kūtūwonumpi
imo wokon ugi nē fĭk, kō nagkū kĭmi kwanūwi
pugi imo numpūo magkū, Eve pelah marugi
imo nūrū ĭm tafugi ran tok, imo onumpi sugkū.
22 Im tiamesū kĭmi kwosenĭgi ugi nufwaki ĭm
tavniri kĭmi kwampī.

23 ¶ Miyi yive ūnisog nimo tumpora, mōvun
potni sokowar, mōveteme talam ra lō dūmūve-
lum pugi nempugon iyi yemtavsogi; mirora
dūmūtagkeli mūmōkū, Kĭk emnumpi imosū
ugi horog ene mē? Mē yavunok imo horog?
24 Im Iesū yemtamsi memenūwi pun ora,
Yx sugkū, ya ontagkol-e-kūm sī nam, ĭm nagkū
Kĭmi Kwanūwi pe po yx, ya anūwi pug kūm
ugi pe horog mori ya kum numpi imō su: 25 pe
baptĭsma eni Yōane, yĭmnea? marugi pokop?
kū marugi oveteme?

Mirora dūmūtampi pun ora mūmōkū, Nagkū
kos ke lanūwi ĭm lagkū, marugi pokop; iyi
anūwi magkū, Im irasiē kūmūtū tavnirĭgi iyi?
26 ĭm nagkū kos ke lanūwi ĭm lagkū, marugi
oveteme, kos ĭm lamtetokonda ovun telien lō,
ĭt irora sū umagkū Yōane sī profet.

27 Mirora dūmūtamsi mūmūnūwi pugi Iesū,
mūmōkū, Ka ke letū Kili.

Miyi yōmenūwi pun ora memokū, Im ya otū

anūwi pug kūm magkū ugi horog ene me yà
kum numpi imo sū.
28 ¶ Kō kūmagkūntie ? Dūmūti ovun netni
en dūrū eni sī neteme, miyi yive pugi ĭtnete-
mefi memenūwi pugi memokū, Netūg, eve irē
mumpūrah ran denūok enyx. 29 Kō iyi yem-
tamsi memenūwi memokū, Eyi, ya otū ampe ;
penūri yemorĭgi sat ugi mō ĭmpe.
30 Miyi yive pugi dūrūgi, mo, menūwi sugkū,
miyi yemtamsi memenūwi memokū, Ya ampe
kō iyi yetūve. 31 Itokowo irora en dūrū ye-
mumpi sugkū nakīugi eni ĭtemenda ? Mirora
dūmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū, Iyi nōbūm. Iesū
yōmenūwi pun ora memokū, Itnesog ya uma-
nūwi pug kūm memagkū ōvun levsx nalekon
mōvun tori umampūm irami ra lō eni Nōbū.
32 It Yōane yivelum pug kūm ugi tanepō ĭm
kĭmi mūtūtavnirĭgi iyi, kō ōvun levsx nalekon,
mōvūn tōri dūmūtavnirĭgi iyi, ĭm kĭmi mūm-
ōkesi mūtūvīeves nōwami sugkū ma wontavni-
rĭgi iyi.
33 ¶ Urĭgi sī mōmū parabol. Sī neteme
miyi yemumpi denūok memōwi ugi vīn me-
mempī nagkxugi, memumpi nimo ĭlebōteven
nĭmsĭn novūan woretani, memumpi sī nimo
tantop, memovugi lap pun ora ōvun nasem-
nūok mempe ra nūrū ĭsūt.
34 Im ra nempugon memovūo iyi yemtamūl
ora ōvun levsx eni pun ora ōvun nasemnūok,
memokū iyi ampī dumpon. 35 Mōvun nasem-
nūok dūmūlekavi ōvun levsx eni mūmūvselatevi
sī, mūmūtalugi sī, mūmūtevi gi nevat sī mōmū.
36 Penūri imo iyi yōemtamūl ora mōmū

ōvun levsx eni mirora dūmumpi iranda sugkū.
37 Im ra nĭsah iyi yōemtamūli netni eni me-
mesepen enūwi memokū, Irora wosesiē ves
netūg. 38 Kō ōvun nasemnūok mori pol
sugkū dūmōkesi netni eni dūmūsepen enūwi
pun ora irora mūmokū, Imo tampenum eni
ĭtemen, ūvelum kos litalugi ĭm lampī nūrū
mori nĭsekont. 39 Mirora dūmūrūleki iyi
mūmūtafugi ratilat denūok, mūmtalugi. 40
Im pol sugkū neteme eni denūok mori ōmam-
pelum iyi onumpi tie iranda ōvun nasemnūok
mori? 41 Mirora dūmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū,
Iyi ontevavteti irora ōvetemĭndi, mĭntenĭmpe
lap denūok pun ora ōveteme mōmū mori wam-
pugi novūan ra nempugon wampūo.
42 ¶ Iesū yemtagkel ora memokū, Kĭmi
kūtūmasepi imo ra netīyi tumpora kū? Nevat
mori ōveteme dūmumpi nimo mūmōkesi sat,
yetipe mori napūtan nimo. Iehōva yemumpi
sugkū ĭm imo sī navlugi ūnimĭnt. 43 Popōwo
imo sugkū ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū,
Ampī marug kūm lō eni Nōbū mampu lō sī
mori wampugi novūan. 44 Miyi sī amol ra
nevat mori mesumprokum ugi; kō nagkū amol
iran sī kū sī ontarekirekon iyi.
45 ¶ Im pol sugkū ōvun Potni sokowar
mōvun Faresi dūmūrĭgi ōvun parabol eni,
irora dūmūlavenūri mūmōkū iyi yemenūwi ugi
irora. 46 Mirora dūmakĭugi wororūleki iyi,
kō dūmūmtetokonda ov numpūn lō, ĭt irora
dūmōkū iyi profet.

Matīyū 22.

Iesū yemtamsi mōmenūwi pun ora ugi ōvun
parabol, memokū, 2 Lō ūnpokop sugkū sī Nate-
monōk ra nūsian mori yemnaragū ra nempo-
kelah nĭsekon netni ĭtnateman eni. 3 Miyi
yemtamūl ora ōvun levsx eni woretōr ora mori
iyi yepmemtantūrū ugi nempokelah mirora dū-
mōkū ūtūampelah. 4 Miyi yōemtamūl ora
mōmū ōvun levsx memenūwi pun ora memokū,
Unūwi pun ora mori yepmovrokonda mōkū,
Urĭgi, ya okosiman narĭgari enyx; ūtalokonda
ōvun kūrimatx enyx, mov nūrah nūval mūsi-
man sū; ūvelum ra narĭgari ugi nempōkelah.
5 Kō irora dūtūtarūgi mūmūve pelah, sī ra
denūok eni, ĭm sī woreseēvasi; 6 ĭm nugkon-
eme dūmūvī ovun lĭvsx isen mūmagepī iranda,
mō mūtalokonda.

7 Miyi fan lō yemorĭgi mō marakī memtamūl
ora ovun umpako eni, mō mūtalokonda ovun
temelemel, mō matni ūntemne isenda; 8 miyi
yōmenūwi pun ora ovun lĭvsx eni memokū,
Pah, narĭgari osiman sū, kō irora mori dūp-
mūtantūrū, tawi aremī; 9 ūveve ūselat sū alam
mō mūtantūrū sū mori kĭmi kwagesi, wagkū
irora wampelum ra narĭgari ra nĭmpokelah.

10 Movun lĭvsx mori dūmūve ra selat sū
alam mō mūvrokonda omwisū mori dūmokesi,
ūr ĭm aremī; ĭm ra mumpon sĭlebok ra narĭ-
gari dūmūtesĭgi sikat. 11 Im pol sugkū iyi
fan lō yentorĭmpe ūnisog worokesora mori
dūmovrokonda, yemokesi sī neteme dal, miyi

yetūvīugi sĭmplxon aremī ra narĭgari, 12 miyi
yemenūwi pugi memokū, Avūg, kĭk oleki no-
kowo, ĭm pelum ĭgko, ĭm mampūm metūva-
kugi nemas ra narĭgari? Miyi yematepū.
13 Fan lō yemenūwi pun ora ovun torugat
eni memokū, Uiti iyi ugi nokoven ĭm nōwon,
mō mūriuki mo mūtafugi ratilat ra mumpon
nūrū iyūi nĭlebōkevat wokon; wontugageri sah
moneltirit nugūn; 14 ĭt umamperokonda sikat,
kō umuntampol ora tawi sikat.
15 ¶ Penūri imo ōvun Faresi dūmūve irora
go mūmūsepen enūwi mūmōkū nokowo wan-
dūleki iyi ugi nam eni. 16 Mirora dūtamūl
ora pugi ōvun nūrie enirora dal ōvun nūrie eni
Herod, mirora dūmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū Tav-
sogi, Ka kemlagkili ma kĭk ĭtnesog, ĭm kĭk
ementavsogi ves ugi selat eni Nōbū, ĭm kĭk
otūmamtetokonda ōveteme; 17 Kemagkū tie?
sugkū selnivi nam mampugi Sisar muni mori
kū? Enūwi pug kam. 18 Kō Iesu yemelavenūri
satĭndi enirora memenūwi pun ora memokū,
Ovun nempiri, kūmuntapmi yx irantie? 19
Sesi po yx sī peni. Mirora dūmūvugi sī. Miyi
yemtagkel ora memokū, 20 Imo safi ĭm netīyi
nam, ugi mē? 21 Mirora dūmūnūwi mūmoku,
Sisar. Miyi yōmenūwi pun ora memokū, Uv-
ugi Sisar tiame eni Sisar, mūvugi Nōbū tiame
eni Nōbū. 22 Mirora dūmūrĭgi mūmovkeritwi
mūmūwi iyi mūmūve pelah. 23 Imo dan ōvun
sadūsi dūmūvelum pugi mori ūmagkū ōveteme
ūtūamsora sah marugi nemas, mirora dūmūtag-
keli iyi mūmōkū, 24 Tavsogi, Moses yemenūwi
memokū, nagkū sī neteme amas ĭm tawi netni,

avensī eni ōmampī retepon eni mentor ora ov
netnime nĭsekon avensī eni. 25 Ravensīeme
seven dūmūtendowi dal Kam mĭtnetemefe
yemetovrugi sī nasiven miyi yimas ĭm tawi
netni eni, memtenĭmpe retepon eni pugi avinsī;
26 miyi dūrūgi sugkū; ĭm deselugi sugkū mirora
sū seven sugkū; 27 Miyi nasiven yimas ra
nisah; 28 Im ra nevsorasah, iyi anti retepon
enime, ĭt irora seven dūmotovrugi iyi. 29 Im
Iesū yemtamsi memenūwi pun ora memokū,
Kĭmi kūmasepen tarūgi wokon popōwo kūtū-
magkili ov netīyi tumpora, kū horog eni Nōbū;
30 Ra nevsorasah irora ūtūōmenetorugi, mū-
tūōmanteventorugi, kō wanti sugkū ovun agelō
eni Nōbū ūnpokop. 31 Kō ugi nevsorasah
marugi nemas Kĭmi kūtūsepi imo mori Nōbū
yemenūwi pugkūm memokū, 32 Yx Nōbū eni
Abraham, ĭm Nōbū eni Isak ĭm Nōbū eni
Yakob, miyi Nōbū tawi Nōbū enirora ōveteme
nemas, kō enirora mori umnomūrep. 33 Mov
numpūn lō mori dūmūrĭgi mūmōvkeritwi ra
nam tavsogi eni.

34 Mōvun faresi dūmūrĭgi nam ma iyi ye-
mumpi natepū ōvun sadūsi, mūmūsepen sem-
simokonda pugi; 35 ĭm sī ra irora, neteme
Somūl, yemtagkeli memokū, 36 Tavsogi, sel-
nivi nam ra nūsian itokowo? memokū men-
tapmi iyi. 37 Im Iesū yemenūwi pugi memokū,
Konelentugi Iehōva Nōbū enugkĭk ugi nōwam
omwisū, mugi naviat omwisū (enugkĭk), mugi
nōĭntanwi omwisū enugkĭk; 38 imo selnivi nam
ra nōbūm ra nūsian; 39 ĭm dūrūgi sugkū ra
nōbūm, Konelentugi numpūnaram sugkū kĭk

pe kĭk; 40 imo en dūrū potnĭnda ōvun selnivi
nam mōvun profet.
41 ¶ Im pol sugkū ōvun Faresi dūmūsemsi-
mokonda Iesū yemtagkel ora memokū, 42 Kū-
magkū tie ugi iyi mori Krĭstō? Iyi Netni
ene mē? Mirora dūmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū, Eni
Davĭd. 43 Miyi yōemtagkel ora memokū, Im
nokowo Davĭd yemenūwi ugi Naviat memokū,
iyi Novsūromon eni; 44 iyi yemenūwi memokū,
Iyi Novsūromon yemenūwi pugi Novsūromon
enyx memokū, Etesep ra nokobūg meves afeli
nempugon ya osempelokepegi ōvun novsen na-
kan enugkĭk ūnōwom. 45 Nagkū Davĭd uma-
nūwi magkū, Novsūromon enyx, iyi netni eni
nokowo? 46 Im tawi sī faneteme worōmen-
tamsi manūwi sī nam pugi; tawi sī yemsēem-
cemo worōmentagkeli sī nam.

Matīyū 23.

Im Iesū yemenūwi pun ora ov numpūn lō,
mōvun nūrie eni memokū, 2 Ovun Somūl
mōvun Faresi ūmantesep ra woretesep eni
Mōses; 3 ĭm tiame sū irora wonempasewug
kūm worefĭnte, ūfĭnte mumpi, kō ūtūumpi
sugkū irora umnumpi, 4 ĭt irora ūmanūwi
mūtūmnumpi. Irora umīeti en tiame numpō-
hentom mori umnelĭleki iranda ōveteme, mū-
mantipe ra nevlokonda woretantĭlni; kō ĭrora
ūtūonaverora ugi sī dugerugon enirora. 5
Irora umnumpi tiamesū ma sugkū ōveteme
wages-ora, mūmnumpi fīlakteri enirora tamas,

6 mov nemas enirora tantop, mūmnelentugi
ōvun woretesep ra nūsian aremī ra ov narĭgari,
ĭm ra nimo sū tavsogi sugkū, ĭm nam px ugi
nelentokonda 7 ra nūru sū nevasi, mōveteme
worovrugi ninda magkū, Rabī, Rabī.
8 Kō kĭmi ūtūnūwi nimi ugi oveteme, Rabī;
sīteven Novsūromon enugkĭmi, Krĭsto, ĭm
kĭmi sū ravensīeme; 9 mūtūtōkū sī ra nemap,
Nate, ĭt iyi sīteven ūnpokop, 10 Itemen-ekūm;
mūtūnūwi nimi ugi oveteme ovun Atemonōk,
iyi sīteven natemonōk enugkĭmi Krĭsto. 11
Kō iyi si kĭmi ra nūsian anti lĭvsx enugkĭmi;
12 miyi sī asepen mesendiuki sah iyi, antin-
wīsep iyi; miyi sī asepen nevīsep iyi, anti
nevīsah iyi.
¶ 13 Owī irami ovun somūl, movun Faresi,
ovun nĭmpirī! ĭt kĭmi kūmesumpat popok
morokonda oveteme; kĭmi kūtū mĭntorĭmpe,
ĭm kĭmi kūmūsumpatamtokonda mori umagkū
worĭntorĭmpe.
14 Owī ĭrami, ovun somol, movun Faresi,
ovun nĭmpiri! ĭt kūmĭntoreforugi en tiame
isenda ovun neviumpewi, mō mumnufwaki
nĭmpugon tantop worĭmpiri ugi; atĭn tam-
penĭgi mōmū tamas ĭrami; kwonumpi iyi nete-
mĭndi mōmū ĭrami.
15 Owī ĭrami, ovun somol, movun Faresi,
ovun nĭmpiri! ĭt kĭm wavrivrū ran tok, mō ĭm
nesorugi magkx nemap, woretōri sī nūriē, ĭm
pol sugkū kūmampī iyi, kūmnumpi iyi nete-
mĭndi mōmū tamas ĭrami.
16 Owī irami ōvun tavsogi nĭmtēi, kūman-
ūwi magkū, Iyi sī anūwi nam ūnam magkū ugi

nimo tumpora, anūwi nam wokon; kō iyi sī
anūwi nam ūnam magkū ugi kōld ra nimo tum-
pora, andūleki iyi. 17 Ovun sempia mōvun
nĭmtēi! itokowo nūsian aremī, kōld kū nimo
mori umnumpi, kōld tumpora? 18 Miyi sī
anūwi nam ūnam ugi nefati anūwi wokon; kō
iyi sī anūwi ugi ĭtemas woresokowar ugi ran
tan, andūleki. 19 Ovun numgī mōvun nĭmtēi!
itokowo nūsian aremī, ĭtemas mori kū nefati
mori umnumpi pe sokowar tumpora. 20 Po-
pōwo imo sugkū, iyi sī umanūwi nam ūnam
ugi nefati, iyi umanūwi nam ūnam ugi ĭm tia-
mesū ran tan sugkū. 21 Miyi sī umanūwi nam
ūnam ugi nimo tumpora, iyi umanūwi ugi miyi
mori umantendōwi ūnisog. 22 Miyi sī uman-
ūwi nam ūnam ugi pokop, iyi umanūwi ugi
potnumpūtūo eni Nōbū, ĭm Iyi mori umantesep
ran tan sugkū

23 ¶ Owī irami ōvun somūl, mōvun Faresi!
ōvun nempiri! ĭt kūmuntalokugi nugkon ran
topavo nēmpen ves, ĭm anĭs, ĭm topavo nakan,
kō kūtūumpi sugkū selnivi nam ugi nūrian
tanepō, ĭm togesoveli, ĭm tavniri; aremī kūp-
mūmnumpi imosū mūtūwi mori mōmū. 24
Ovun tavsogi nĭmtēi! Kūmnetī marugi nū
ūlag, mūmūtagule kamel.

25 ¶ Owī irami ōvun Somūl, mōvun Faresi,
ōvun nempiri! ĭt kūmūsendumsi kup ĭm plēt
ratilat, kō ratūnisog ūvūarugi torefora ĭm nela-
sivian sat. 26 Faresi nĭmtēi! sendumsi mam-
pūm ratūnisog kup ĭm plēt ma sugkū imo
ratilat anti sentevives. 27 ¶ Owi irami ōvun
Somūl mōvun Faresi, ōvun nempiri! ĭt kĭmi

sugkū ōvun velitenemi ūmnumpi nesebo, umagesi ratilat aremī, mūnisog umampūarugi ov nōiran ōveteme nemas, ĭm tiame nelĭlūo.
28 Unimĭnda ōveteme kĭmi sugkū tanepo, kō umnovūarugi ūnōwami nempiri ĭm satĭndi.

29 ¶ Owī irami ōvun Somūl mōvun Faresi! popōwo kĭmi kūmnumpi ōvun velitenemi enirora ōvun profet mūmumpietovtam ov nokol enirora ōvun tanepō, mūmanūwi mūmagkū,
30 Nagkū kos dal irora ritemendeme enugkos, kos pletūwosĭlĭgi de enirora ōvun profet dal irora.
31 Im kĭmi kūmūsepen numpūvsok pug kūm ma kĭmi ōvun netnime enirora mori dūmūtalokonda ōvun profet.
32 Ukompeli sū satĭndi enirora ritemendeme enugkĭmi.
33 Ov neskil mōvun vīper! kĭmi kwalevi navorct ra neswate nokowo?

34 Urĭgi, ya umentamūl ora ōvun profet, mōveteme nōĭntanwi, mōvun tavsogi, ĭm nugkon ra irora kĭmi kwontalugi, nugkon ra nē umparum, ĭm nugkon kwamselatev ora ūnisog ov nimo tavsogi enugkĭmi, montelesora marugi ōvun sĭti;
35 ma sugkū wonesovole kūm ugi de sū umandūnwosĭlĭgi ra nemap sū, onarugi de eni Abel neteme tanepo mefeli de eni Sakarīa netni eni Barakīa mori kūtalugi iyi ĭlebōteven nimo tumpora ĭm nefati;
36 ĭtnesog ya umanūwi pug kūm magkū, wonesovole kūm ra imo palsi ugi imosū omwisū.

37 ¶ Yerūsalem, Yerūsalem kementalokonda ōvun profet, memantevora gi nevat yemorūn tandekōwora pug kūm, yx morūnakīugi woresemsimokonda ōvun netnime enugkĭk sug-

kū netūo umentenakevokevora ov netnime eni,
ĭm kūmūtūakīugi. 38 Pah, nimo enugkĭmi
ōwi sep pug kūm nimakelep; 39 ĭt ya uma-
nūwi pug kūm memagkū kĭmi kūtūōmagkusi
yx afeli nempugon kwanūwi magkū, Nevīeves
iyi mori ōmemampelum ra nin eni Novsūromon.

Matīyū 24.

Im Iesū yive ilat memōwi nimo tumpora.
Mōvun nūrie eni dūmūvelum mūmūsesi pugi
ōvun sileboke ves nagkxugi nimo tumpora. 2
Im Iesū yemenūwi pun ora memokū, Kĭmi
kūmagesi imosū kū? Itnesog ya umanūwi
pug kūm memagkū, otūantendōwi ĭgko sī
nevat ran tan nevat; wontalepasi omwisū.
3 Im pol sugkū iyi yemetesep ra numpūo
Olivet, ōvun nūrie eni dūmūvelum pugi, iyi ko
sī, mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Enūwi pug kam, nĭgī
onumpi sugkū? ĭm safi nevelum enugkĭk ĭm
nelehūvan nemap sugkū tie? 4 Im Iesū yem-
tamsi memenūwi pun ora memokū, Ufĭnte
kĭmi ma sī otūonempiri wug kūm; 5 popōwo
sikat wampelum ra nin enyx manūwi magkū,
Yx Krĭstū, monempiriwokonda ōveteme sikat.
6 Im kĭmi kwandūnorĭgi nam ugi ūbrami, movun
narĭugi ūbrami; ūfĭnte kĭmi mūtūyōūmple;
imosū wampelum, kō otūalehuvam itnum.
7 It lō wonategeveram ra lō sī, ĭm netevo-
kontū ra netevokontū sī; ĭm ra nūrū sū sikat
ōvun temas mov navoret mov nomiōk. 8
Imosū omwisū wonati potni ov nelĭleki. 9

Mōveteme wonempiri wug kūm woretipe soko-
mulep irami, montalug kūm, ĭm lō sū wonakan
pug kūm popōwo ugi nin enyx; 10 ĭm sikat
wontamsal monempiri wokonda irora pe irora
masepen nakan pun ora irora.

11 Mōvun profet nempiri sikat wampelum
monempiri wokonda ōveteme sikat; 12 mov
numpūrahĭndi wantendamsah, ĭm popōwo ugi
mō nelentugi enirora ōveteme sikat ampēyū;
13 kō iyi sī onatekisah mantendōwi ūnam afeli
ra nisah ampiēōwara iyi. 14 Im imo nam
navosavos wontorenūwi sah nĭmsĭn numpūvsok
pun ora ōveteme ra nūrū sū nūrū sū; ĭm penūri
imo ampelum nelehūvan. 15 Im pol sugkū
kĭmi kwagesi nūrah ĭteobuki, mori umnumpi
nimakelep, mori Daniel profet yepmenūwi me-
mokū ugi, umantūrūwi ūnisog nimo tumpora
(miyi sī kū sī umasepi netīyi ugi, aremi iyi
umagkili fan nam) 16 aremī irora ra Yūdia
wonalo ra numpūo; 17 miyi ran tan nimo
otūīyep magkū worevī sī en tĭe sī ūnisog nimo
eni; 18 miyi ra denūok aremī iyi otūontorĭleki
magkū worevī nemas eni.

19 Irora mori wontandiokumpōh ran dan
sū mori mūmnavuguni wandĭgi nesorū tamas;
20 ūfwaki ma sugkū kūtūwonalō ra nakas kū
ra danemĭndog; 21 ĭt sokomulep tamas wam-
pelum sugkū yetūtepū marugi nati potni ne-
map mefeli nempugon marima, motūōmampe-
lum sugkū; 22 ĭm nagkū petūmnumpotipot
dan sū mori petūviēōwara sī; kō popōwo ugi
irora ōvun tampoli onumpotipot dan sū mori.

23 Im nagkū sī anūwi nam pug kūm magkū,

Urĭgi, iyi Krĭsto ĭgko; kū iyi ĭgko; ūtūtavni-
rĭgi; 24 popōwo ōvun krĭsto nempiri wam-
pelum, mōvun profet nempiri sugkū, mirora
wonumpi ov nokosĭnpūp navlugi worempiri-
wokonda ōveteme, mōvun tampoli nagkū irora
faneteme. 25 Urĭgi, ya umanūwi pug kūm
marima. 26 Popōwo imo sugkū, nagkū irora
wanūwi pug kūm magkū, Urĭgi, Iyi ra nūrū
wokon, ūtūve; kū, Iyi ūnisog seleboke ves
vamon, ūtūtī nirĭgi; 27 popōwo nevelum eni
Netni eni neteme anti sugkū turepis mori
umamne ūnūrū mumeselī mefeli nelehompeni;
28 ĭt ranūrū nokolĭsiran ĭtūremasyūi sugkūōvun
sokowavi wosemsimokonda.

29 ¶ Im penūri sokomulep dan sū mori,
marimago nĭpminen anti nelebōkevat, mitīs
otūoselī, ĭm mosi sū wamol marugi pokop, mō-
vun horogsū ūnpokop woyeliel, 30 ĭm safi eni
Netni eni neteme antūratūmpeni ra pokop,
mōvun savūta sū ra nemap wandĭgumpūnū,
mirora wagesi Netni eni neteme umampelum
ra ov numpūx ūnēī ugi horog ĭm nilasilaswi
tamas. 31 Miyi ontamūl ora ōvun agelō eni
gi nasora tamas ugi tovūi, mirora wosemsi-
mokonda ōvun tampoli eni marugi nūrū sū
nūrū sū, marugi nugkon ra nugkon pokop.

32 ¶ Ukili parabol tovuni nē fĭk; pol sugkū
umesemsi memselevlevi kūmagkili nenum um-
numpotipot; ĭm kĭmi pol sugkū kwagesi imosū
omwisū, 33 ūkili imo potipot, ra nugūn selat.
34 Itnesog ya umanūwi pug kūm memagkū
imo palsi otūamas sū afeli nempugon imosū

omwisū wonekompelisū. 35 Pokop mūnemap
wampia, kō nam enyx utūampia.
36 Kō dan mori ĭm nugkon dan, tawi sī
umagkili, ĭm tawi irora ōvun agelō ūnpokop,
Iyi wokon, Itemen yx. 37 ¶ Sugkū dan sū
eni Nōa, anti sugkū nevelum eni Netni eni
neteme. 38 It irora nempugon nōisap yetūve-
lum dūmneni mūmnomooneki, mūmnetovrugi
mūmanteventerugi mefeli dan Nōa yive ūnisog
ark, 39 mirora dūtūkili mefeli nempugon nōisap
yivelum mūmūriokonda sū pelah; nevelum eni
Netni eni neteme anti sugkū. 40 Ra imo dan
dūrū ōveteme ra denūok, ampī sī mawi sī;
41 dūrū ovasiven wonīok, ampī sī mawi sī.
42 ¶ Popōwo imo sugkū wavles, popōwo kĭmi
kūtūmagkili nempugon Novsūromon enugkĭmi
ōmampelum.
43 Mūkili imo, nagkū iyi neteme ra nimo pĭp-
mokili ra nugkon pūmrok neteme numprok
pivelum iyi pevsora ma sugkū iyi otūonevelugi
nimo eni. 44 Kĭmi sugkū, ūtaveseves, popōwo
Netni eni neteme ōmampelum ra dan kūtūon-
tarūgi. 45 ¶ Im mē iyi nivūo tanepō ĭm nōĭn-
tanwi, Narisah eni yemetipe worefĭnte irora ra
nimo eni memavugun ora ōvun levsx eni ugi
nevag dan sū? 46 Nevīeves nivuō mori nagkū
Narisah eni pol sugkū ōmampelum agesi iyi
umnumpi sugkū. 47 Itnesog ya umanūwi pug
kūm, antipe iyi worivūo ra netevote omwisū
eni. 48 Kō nagkū sī nivūo sat asepen enūwi
ūnōwan magkū, Natemonōk enyx otūvelum,
49 miyi onati potni woreselatevora ōvun levsx
dal, memneni memnomoneki dal ōvun nxete-

remlū. 50 Iyi Natemonōk eni nivūo mori
ōmampelum ra dan iyi otuontevetūi, ĭm ra
nugkon dan iyi otūagkili ugi, 51 miyi osentevi,
mampugi nĭpmi dal ōvun nempiri; yūi wontu-
gageri sah moneltirit nugūn.

Matīyū 25.

Ra imo dan lō ūnpokop anti sugkū ōvun
ĭtnumpōkon narōlem mori dūmūvī ōvun lamp
enirora mūmūve worevtet iran neteme yempō-
helah; 2 ĭm sūkrĭm ra irora ov nelekon, ĭm
sūkrĭm ov numgī. 3 Ovun numgī dūmūvī ōvun
lamp enirora mūtūvī dumpon nĭmsĭn; 4 kō ōvun
nelekon dūmūvī dumpon ra ov nūrah sugkū,
nĭmsĭn ōvun lamp enirora.

5 Miyi asūon yetūvelum ĭtnum, mirora sū
dūmūselah malēpo. 6 Yetūnemes pūmrok dū-
masora, Asūon umamprokovelum, ūve worevtet
iran. 7 Mōvun ĭtnumpōkon omwisū dūmūtūok
mūmaroven ōvun lamp enirora. 8 Mōvun num-
gī dūmūnūwi pun ora ōvun nelekon mūmōkū,
Uvug kam wi dumpon enugkĭmi ĭt ōvun lamp
enugkam umnoremismis. 9 Mōvun nelekon
dūmūnūwi pun ora mūmōkū, Onevirok nĭse-
komam ĭm nĭsekomi, kū? ūveve pun ora um-
antipe enirora mūvasĭgi nĭsekomi. 10 Im pol
sugkū irora dūmūve worevasĭgi asūon mori yi-
velum, mirora mori dūtaves ves dūmūve ūnisog
dal iyi ra nempōhelah; mūmūsumpat būkitam-
pet. 11 Penūri imo nugkoneme ōvun ĭtnum-
pokon mori dūmūvelum, mūmūnūwi mūmōkū,

Narisah, narisah, tīpelah iramam; 12 kō iyi
yemenūwi pun ora memokū, Itnesog ya uma-
nūwi pug kūm, Ya otūmagkilokūm. 13 Wavles
kīmi popōwo kūmūtūmagkili dan, kū nugkon
tan pol sugkū Netni eni neteme ōmampelum.
14 ¶ It iyi Netni eni neteme sugkū sī neteme
mori yemokū iyi ampe ra nūrū sī, memovro-
konda ōvun levsx eni, memafēokondugi nete-
vote eni. 15 Iyi yemovugi sī ōvun peni turti
txsan, ĭm sī, twelv txsan; ĭm sī wun txsan,
sugkū nōĭntanwi enirora irora go; miyi yive.
16 Neteme mori yivī ōvun peni turti txsan
yive memsēevasi dal mōĭmpī ōvun peni turti
txsan mōmū dal; 17 miyi mori yivī twelv txsan
iyi yōĭmpī twelv txsan mōmū dal; 18 miyi
mori yivī wun txsan yive memokol ra nemap
memetiumpeni muni eni Narisah eni.
19 Penūri nempugon tantop narisah enirora
ōvun levsx mori yōĭmpelum memesorugi ov
numpūrah enirora. 20 Miyi mori yivī ōvun
peni turti txsan yivelum mempī ĭm pelum ōvun
peni turti txsan mōmū dal, memenūwi memo-
kū, Narisah, kemovo yx ōvun peni turti txsan;
okesi, ōvun peni turti txsan mōmū sugkū, mori
ya ōĭmpi ugi sēevasi. Narisah eni yemenūwi
pugi memokū, Aremī, levsx aremī ĭm tanepō;
21 kemumpi tanepō ugi virok, ya antipe kĭk
worivūo ugi sikat, elum ūnisog navos ūndū
Narisah enugkĭk. 22 Miyi mori yivī ōvun
peni twelv txsan yivelum memenūwi memokū,
Narisah, kemovo yx ōvun peni twelv txsan;
okesi, ōvun peni twelv txsan mōmū sugkū,
mori ya ōĭmpī ugi sēevasi. 23 Narisah eni

yemenūwi pugi memokū, Aremī, levsx aremī
ĭm tanepō; kemumpi tanepō ugi virok, ya
antipe worivūo ugi sikat; elum ūnisog navos
ūndū Narisah enugkĭk. 24 Miyi mori yivī
ōvun peni wun txsan yivelum memenūwi me-
mokū, Narisah, yx mokilok, ma kĭk neteme
nugkugko, kemnalekon ra nūrū kemnetūmna-
seviugi novsen, ĭm kemesemsimugi yūi kotū-
mantipe, ĭm yx memtetug kĭk, 25 mempe me-
metiumpeni ōvun peni wun txsan enugkĭk ra
nemap; okesi, enugkĭk.
26 Narisah eni yemtamsi memenūwi pugi
memokū, Levsx sat ĭm nĭmrū kemokili ya
umnalekon ra nūrū yūi yx metūmnaseviugi
novsen; memesemsimugi yūi yx metūmantipe;
27 ĭm popōwo imo sugkū, irantie kemetūtipe
muni enyx pun ora ōveteme nevasi ma yx
pol sugkū pivelum pivī enyx ĭm mōmū sugkū?
28 Uvī marugi ōvun peni mori, mūvugi iyi
mori yepĭmpī turti txsan. 29 Popōwo iyi sī
umantipe eni ampī mōmū, miyi antipe eni
sikat; miyi sī otūtipe eni, wampī marugi imo
iyi umantipe; 30 mūtafugi ratilat levsx nĭmrū
ra nūrū nelebōkevat tamas; yūi wontugageri
sah moneltirit nugūn.
31 ¶ Pol sugkū Netni eni neteme ōmam-
pelum ra nilasilaswi eni, mōvun agelo tumpora
omwisū dal, iyi antesep ran tan potnumpūtūo
nilasilaswi eni, ĭm lō sū omwisū 32 wosemsi-
mokonda ūnĭpmi eni, miyi ontevavwora, sugkū
sī neteme mantevavwora ōvun pugipugi, mōvun
nani. 33 Miyi antipe ōvun pugipugi ra noko-
ben meves eni, mōvun nani ra moor.

34 ¶ Miyi Novsūromon anūwi pun ora ra
nokoben meves eni magkū, Uvelum kĭmi, ōvun
nevīeves eni Itemen yx, ūvī lō yepemsiman
nĭsekomi marugi nati potni nemap; 35 ĭt yx
ĭm temas ĭm kĭmūvo yx nevag; yx meviumnōk
ĭm kĭmovo yx nū, yx dōmo ĭm kūmutōri yx
ūnisog; 36 tawi nemas enyx ĭm kĭmevī yx ugi;
yx mamarat ĭm kĭmūtnemī yx; yx ra nimo
nugkugko ĭm kĭmūvelum po yx.
37 Movun tanepō wontamsi manūwi pugi
magkū, Novsūrom, Nĭgī kam lokesok ĭm temas
ĭm lavugunok? kū meviumnok ĭm lovunok nū.
38 Nĭgī kam lokesok dōmo ĭm litōrok ūnisog?
kū mavan wokon ĭm levakugi? 39 kū nĭgī kam
lokesok mamarat, kū ra nimo nugkugko, ĭm
livelah? 40 Miyi Novsūromon ontamsi ma-
nūwi pun ora magkū, Itnesog ya umanūwi pug
kūm magkū, Popōwo kĭmumpi nĭsekon sī iro-
ramo virok ravūgsīeme, kĭmumpi nĭsekog.
41 Miyi anūwi pun ora ra nokoben moor
eni magkū, Uve pelah maroko yx, kĭmi ōvun
navoret, ra nom ĭndōwi, mori yepĭmsiman nĭse-
kon Satan mōvun agelō eni; 42 ĭt yx ĭm temas
ĭm kĭmūtūavuguni yx; yx meviumnōk, ĭm kĭ-
mūtovo yx nū; 43 yx dōmo, ĭm kĭmetū tōri yx
ūnisog; yx mavan wokon, ĭm kĭmūtūevī yx ugi;
yx mamarat, ĭm ra nimo nugkugko, ĭm kĭmū-
tūvelum woratnemi yx.
44 Mirora wontamsi montagkeli magkū,
Novsūromon, nĭgī kam lokesok ĭm temas? kū
meviumnōk? kū sī dōmo memavan wokon? kū
mamarat, ĭm ra nimo nugkugko, ĭm letūm
torugat iram? 45 Miyi ontamsi manūwi pun

ora magkū, Itnesog, ya umanūwi pug kum
magku, Popōwo kĭmetūumpi nĭsekon sī ra
imosū virok, kĭmetūumpi nĭsekog. 46 Im
imosū wampe pelah ra tampenĭgi ra sokomulep
ĭndōwi ĭndōwi; kō ōvun tanepō ra nomūrep
ūbrūni.

Matīyū 26.

Iesū yemenūwi aveni imo nam mōmenūwi
pun ora ōvun nūrie eni memokū, 2 kūmagkili
paska winag, mirora wonempirĭgi Netni eni
neteme montalugi ra nē umparum.
3 Mōvun Potni sokowar, mōvun Somūl,
mōveteme Talam marokonda ov netevokontū,
dūmūsepen semsimokonda ūnisog nimo eni
Kēafas Potni sokowar, mūmnxor, 4 mūmōkū
wonelekavi Iesū ugi nempiri, montalugi. 5 Kō
irora dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Tawi ra nempugon
paska, kū en tawi ov numpūn lō wonumpi
nesesx.
6 ¶ Im pol sugkū Iesū ra Betani, ra nimo
eni Sīmon neteme lepros, 7 sī nasiven yivelum
pugi memuriuki bokis alabaster gi dumpon
ves, tamas aremī, memwosĭlĭgi ra numpūn eni
Iesū polekū iyi yemtesĭgi. 8 Mōvun nūrie eni
dūmōkesi mūmūrakī mūnūwi mūmōkū, Mam-
sugi umagkĭmi imo? 9 Nagkū pemampasĭgi
nagī mori, pivī nĭpmi tamas worovun ōra ōvun
narumkor. 10 Iesū yem okili ugi, iyi yemtag-
kelora menūwi memokū, Irantie kūmcugūri
nasiven? iyi umpi numpūrah ves irag. 11 Ovun
narumkor dal kĭmi dan sū; kō, ya otūanten-

dōwi dal kĭmi dan sū. 12 It iyi okowosĭlĭgi
imo dumpon ra nokolĭsirag nĭmsĭn wortenumi
yx. 13 Itnesog, ya umanūwi pug kūm, ra
nūrūsū nūrūsū yūi wontorenūwi sah imo nam
navosavos, yūi wanūwi sugkū magkū ugi imo,
imo nasiven umpi, worentemi iyi.

14 ¶ Im sī ra irora twelv, Yūdas Iskariot
yive pun ora ōvun Potni sokowar, 15 meme-
nūwi pun ora memokū, Kĭmi kwampo yx tie
woretenĭmpe iyi pug kūm? Mirora dūmūnūwi
mūmōkū, Ovun peni wun hunder ĭm fĭfti.
16 Marugi imo nempugon iyi yeme serugi
nempugon aremī woronempirĭgi iyi.

17 ¶ Ra dan nōbūm woreni paska, ōvun
nūrie mori dūmūvelum pugi Iesū, mūmūtagkeli
mūmōkū, Ia kemagkū ka kelisiman nisekom
woreni paska? 18 Miyi yemenūwi memokū,
Uve ra sĭti pugi sī neteme mūnūwi pugi mōkū,
Iyi Novsūromon onūwi mokū, Okovelum nem-
pugon mori enyx; ya oneni paska dal ōvun
nūrie enyx ra nimo enugkĭk. 19 Mōvun nūrie
dūmumpi sugkū iyi yempasiwokonda, mūmū-
siman paska mori.

20 Im pōarap-arap iyi yemtesĭgi dal irora
Twelv. 21 Im polekū irora dūmoni, iyi ye-
menūwi memokū, Itnesog, ya umanūwi, sī ra
kĭmi onempiri woko yx. 22 Mirora dūmūrĭgi
sat tamas wokon, mūmati potni woresepen
tagkeli iyi mokū, Novsūromon, yx kū? irora
go sugkū. 23 Miyi yemtamsi memenūwi me-
mokū, Iyi umantipe nokoben eni ūnisog nūrah
ūndū yx, iyi mori onempiri woko yx. 24 Iyi
Netni eni neteme umampe sugkū yepmetīyi

memokū ugi, kō ōwī iran neteme mori onem-
pirigi iran Netni eni neteme! aremī nĭsekon
neteme mori nagkū iyi petūmumprokomol.
25 Im Yūdas mori yempirĭgi iyi, yemtagkeli
memokū, Rabī, yx kū? Iyi yemenūwi pugi
memokū, kĭk onūwi.
26 ¶ Im pol sugkū irora dūmoni (paska)
Iesū yivī yōūp, memumpalugi, memorūsevi,
memovun ora ōvun nūrie eni, memenūwi me-
mokū, Uvī, moni; imo nokolĭsirag. 27 Miyi
yivī kup mōmumpalugi, memovunora, mōm-
enūwi memokū, Umoneki, kĭmi sū, marugi;
28 ĭt imo de enyx ugi nam ūnam ĭtevx, um-
wosĭlĭgi mori nĭsekonda sikat nĭmsĭn nefie-
lĭntugi sat sū. 29 Im ya umanūwi pug kūm
memagkū, Ya otūōmamoneki marugi imo dum-
pon vīn afeli dan ya ōmamoneki ĭtevx dal kĭmi
ra lō eni Itemen yx. 30 Mirora dūmarūfo,
mūmūtūratumpeni ilat, mūmūve ra numpūo
Olivet.
31 ¶ Im Iesū yemenūwi pun ora memokū,
kĭmi sū kwonatoriki popōwo ugi yx imo pūm-
rok, ĭt yepmetīyi memokū, Ya ontī neteme
navles ra ovun pugipugi, ĭm wonaseviokonda
ōvun pugipugi ĭsūt; 32 kō penūri nevsorasah
enyx ya opmampūm irami ra Kalĭli. 33 Piter
yēmtamsi memenūwi pugi memokū, Nagkū
omwisū wontōriki ugi kĭk, tawi yx; ya otūon-
tōriki popōwo ugi kĭk, tawi. 34 Iesū yeme-
nūwi pugi memokū, Itnesog imo pūmrok, pol
sugkū netūo otūonasora, kĭk anūaveni yx nem-
pugon desel. 35 Piter yōmenūwi pugi me-
mokū, Nagkū ya amas ūndū kĭk, tawi sugkū,

ya otūavenok. Mōvun nūrie omwisū dūmū-
nūwi mūmōkū sugkū.
36 ¶ Iesū yivelum dal irora ra sī nūrū, nin
Ketsemane, memenūwi pun ora ōvun nūrie
memokū, Utelap ĭgko, ĭm ya ampelah memu-
fwaki nĭmpe. 37 Miyi yemtōri Piter, mov
netnime en dūrū eni Sepedi, memati potni
morĭgumpūnū tamas, memlaswoni iyi tamas.
38 Miyi yōmenūwi pun ora memokū, Naviat
enyx umandĭgumpūnū tamas wokon sugkū
nagkū yx yōimas; ūrokotelap ĭgko mavles dal
yx. 39 Miyi yemorokavan lap, memokolugi
nĭpmi memufwaki memokū, Itemen yx, nagkū
imo faneteme woreti sugkū, tenĭmpe pelah
maroko yx imo kup; kō tawi sugkū ya um-
agkū ugi, kō kĭk.
40 Miyi yivelum pun ora ōvun nūrie mori
memokes ora dūmalēpō, memtagkeli Piter me-
mokū, Pah, kĭmi tawi faneteme woravles dal
yx nempugon virok, kū? 41 Wavles kĭmi,
mūfwaki ma sugkū kūtūomol ra tapmi; pe
naviat umagkū ugi, kō nokolĭsiran oturomorō.
42 Im nempugon dūrūgi iyi yōĭmpe mōmu-
fwaki memokū, Itemen yx, nagkū imo kup
otūampe pelah maroko yx, kū en tawi ya
amoneki, aremī sugkū tarū enugkĭk 43 Miyi
yōĭmpelum memokes ora dūōmalēpo, ĭt ni-
mĭnda yemumpōh. 44 Miyi yōwi irora mō-
ĭmpe mufwaki nempugon desel, memorūne-
nūwi nam sīteven. 45 Miyi yōĭmpelum pun
ora ōvun nūrie eni mōmenūwi pun ora me-
mokū, Walēpō marima mūvenukūm; nempugon
mori okovelum, umnempirĭgi Netni eni neteme

ra nokobenda ōvun numpĭndi. 46 Utūok, kos
lampe; okesi, iyi ĭgko mori umnempiri woko
yx. 47 ¶ Im pol sugkū iyi yetūnūwi sū,
Yūdas, sī ra irora Twelv, yivelum, mōvun telien
lō dal, sikat, mirora dūmūvī ov nxitūga tantop,
mōvun nirum, mori ōvun Potni sokowar, mō-
veteme Talam, dūmūvun ora.
48 Miyi mori yempirĭgi iyi yepmovun ora
safi memenūwi memokū, Iyi sī Iyi mori ya
osūgū iran, iyi pe iyi; ūrūleki. 49 Marimago
iyi yivelum pugi Iesū, memenūwi memokū,
Kĭk e px Rabī, memsūgū iran. 50 Im Iesū
yemtagkeli memokū, Avūg, kokevelum mag-
kūo? Mirora dūmūvelum, mūmūrūleki Iesū.
51 Im sī ra irora mori dal Iesū yemēevan
memasenduri nxitūga tantop eni, memtī sī
levsx eni Potni sokowar, memtantevi telugon
eni. 52 Kō Iesū yemenūwi pugi memokū,
Ometipe nxetūga enugkĭk ra vēwon; ĭt irora
mori umampī nxetūga wamas ugi nxitūga.
53 Kĭk emagkū yx tawi faneteme woresenĭgi,
miyi Itemen yx ontamūl ora, ōvun agelō, twelv
lĭdyon, ra nokorĭg, kū? Kō nagkū sugkū won-
ampesog 54 nokowo nam ra ov netīyi tumpora,
mori yepmenūwi memokū imosū wanti sugkū.
55 Ra imo nempugon Iesū yemenūwi pun ora
ovun telien lō memokū? Kĭmi kūvelum ugi
ov nxetuga mōvun nirum, sugkū nagkū neteme
neforugi, kū? Dan sū yx morūn netesep dal
kĭmi, memtavsog kūmi ūnisog Nimo tumpora,
ĭm kūmūtūvī yx. 56 Kō dūmumpi imosū sugkū,
mūmokompeli sū nam ra ov netīyi tumpora

enirora ōvun profet. Mōvun nūrie eni omwisū
dūmūwi iyi mūmalo.
57 ¶ Mōveteme mori dūmūrūleki Iesū dū-
mūtōri pugi Kēafas Potni sokowar, yūi dūmū-
semsimokonda ōvun Somūl, mōveteme Talam.
58 Im Piter yemūri iyi ĭsūt ra nimo eni Potni
sokowar, mive ūnisog, metesep dal ōvun levsx
memokū, iyi agesi sū.
59 ¶ Mōvun Potni sokowar, mōvun Talam,
ĭm semsimak ōvun natemokok nūrian omwisū,
dūmosorugi ōvun numpūvsok namlī iran Iesū,
mūmōkū wontalugi. 60 Mirora dūtōkesi; ōvun
numpūvsok namli sikat dūmūvelum mūmūte-
sūī namlī; kō dūtōkesi. Im ra nĭsah dūrū
ōvun numpūvsok namlī dūmūvelum mūmūte-
suī namlī, mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, 61 Imo yeme-
nūwi memokū, Yx faneteme woretasi nimo
tumpora eni Nōbū, mōmenumpi ran dan desel.
62 Miyi Potni sokowar yemtūok metagkeli
pugi memokū, kĭk otūmuntamsi, kū? Tie
irora umuntesūī iram? 63 Kō Iesū yematepū.
Miyi Potni sokowar yōmenūwi pugi memokū,
Ra nin eni Nōbū umnomūrep, ya umanūwi
pug kĭk, Enūwi pug kam, nagkū kĭk Krĭstō,
Netni eni Nōbū. 64 Iesū yemenūwi pugi
memokū, kĭk onūwi. Im ya umanūwi pug
kūm memagkū kĭmi kwagesi Netni eni neteme
umantesep ra nokoben meves ugi horog, mō-
mampelum ra ov numpūx ra pokop. 65 Miyi
Potni sokowar yemtevaseri semplxon eni mō-
menūwi memokū, Iyi onūwi nam sat; tie kos
kĭmlawo woresorugi ōvun numpūvsok mōmū?
marima kūrĭgi nam sat eni. 66 Kūmagkūo?

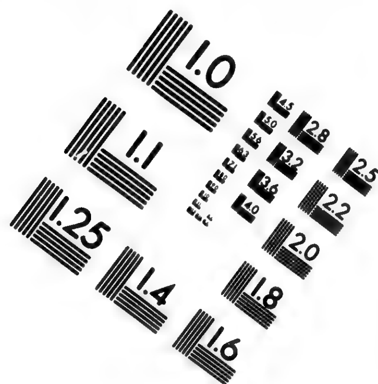
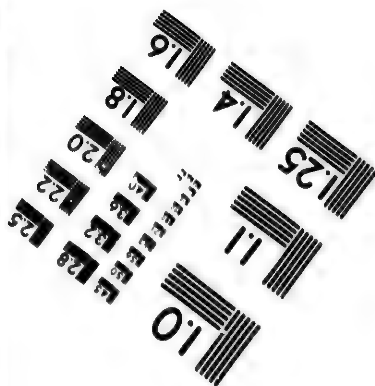
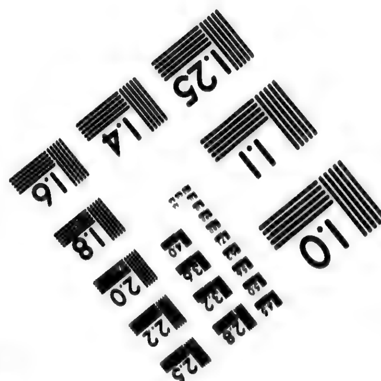


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)







Mirora dūtamsi mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Iyi um-
noworepatevi tovuni nemas. 67 Mirora dūtūvani
ra nĭpmi eni, mūmateki nĭpmi eni; ĭm nug-
koneme dūmateki gi mumpon nokobenda, 68
mūmūnūwi pugi mūmōkū, Enūwi pug kam
Krĭsto, Mē oketak?
69 ¶ Im Piter yemetesep pelah ra nimo; ĭm
sī nasiven yive pugi memenūwi memokū, Im
kĭk sugkū kemetendōwi ūndū Iesū neteme
Kalĭli. 70 Miyi yemenūaveni ūniminda om-
wisū memenūwi memokū, Ya umamgīugi nam
enugkĭk. 71 Im pol sugkū iyi yive ra norīyū
sī mōmū nasiven yemokesi memenūwi pun ora
yūi memokū, Iyi sugku yetendōwi ūndū Iesū,
neteme Nasaret. 72 Miyi yōmenūaveni me-
menūwi nam nugkugko memokū, Ya otūmag-
kili neteme mori. 73 Penūri lap irora mori
dūmūtūrū yūi dūmūvelum mūmūnūwi pugi
Piter mūmōkū, Itnesog, kĭk sī ra irora; ĭt
naviam umampīatumpeni kĭk. 74 Miyi yemati
potni worenūwi nam navoret ĭm nugkugko
wokon, memokū, Ya otūmagkili neteme mori;
marimago netūo yemasora. 75 Im Piter ye-
mentemi nam eni Iesū mori iyi yepmenūwi
pugi memokū, Pol sugkū netūo otū onasora,
kĭk anūaveni yx nempugon desel. Miyi yive
ilat, memageri tamas.

Matīyū 27.

Prūbokom ōvun Potni sokowar, mōvun Ta-
lam, irorasū, dūmxor ugi Iesū, mūmōkū won-

talugi; 2 mirora dūiti mūmūtōri pelah, mūmū-
tenĭmpe pugi Pontius Pīlat, Natemonōk.
3 ¶ Im Yūdas, mori yempirĭgi iyi, pol sugkū
yemokesi ma irora dūmūnūwi nam mūmōkū
wontalugi, yemorĭgi sat tamas, memefitorĭleki
muni ōvun peni wun hunder ĭm fĭfti mori pun
ora ōvun Potni sokowar, 4 mōvun Talam, me-
menūwi pun ora memokū, Ya umnoworepatevi,
ĭt ya ompirĭgi iyi mori tanepō wokon ĭm aremī
ĭndōwi. Mirora dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Worowo
iramam? Ipe kĭk! 5 Miyi yemelasevugi muni
mori ūnisog nimo tumpora mempe, memesepen
nelekiwan.
6 Mōvun Potni sokowar dūmūvī muni mori,
mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Tawi sugkū selnivi nam
woretipe mori ra mumpon woretavĭnapon tum-
pora, popōwo nĭpmi de 7 Mirora dūmxor
ugi, mūmūvasĭgi muni mori, nūrū eni neteme
poter, mūmōkū wontenemi yūi ōvun dōmō.
8 Popōwo imo sugkū, ōveteme dūmūnūwi mū-
mokū nūrū mori, Nūrūn de; nin sugkū mefeli
imo dan. 9 Yemampesog ugi imo, nam mori
Yeremīa profet yepmenūwi memokū, Mirora
wampī ōvun peni wun hunder ĭm fĭfti, nĭpmi
eni iyi mori ōvun netnime Israel wanūwĭgi,
eni iyi mori ōveteme Israel wanūwĭgi; 10 mi-
rora wampugi worevasĭgi nūrū eni neteme
poter, sugkū Iyi Novsūromon yemenūwi po yx.
11 ¶ Im Iesū yemetūrū ūnĭpmi eni Nate-
monōk; miyi Natemonōk yemtagkeli memokū,
kĭk Natemonōk ra nūsian enirora ōveteme
Israel, kū? Im Iesū yemenūwi pugi memokū,
kĭk onūwi. 12 Mōvun Potni sokowar, mō-

veteme Talam dūmūvievri iyi, miyi yetūtamsi.
13 Im Pīlat yōĭmtagkeli memokū, kĭk orĭgi
imosū sikat irora ūtesūwi iram, kū? 14 Miyi
yetūtamsi, tawi sī nam; miyi Natemonōk yem-
avlugi tamas.

15 ¶ Im pol sugkū irora dūmumpi imo narĭ-
gari, nevisū, iyi Natemonōk yemorūn nesūli sī
neteme yemēti, sī kū sī nĭsekonda mori irora
dūmōkū ugi. 16 Im ra nempugon mori yep-
mēti sī neteme, nin eni Barabas; irora sū dū-
mūkili iyi. 17 Im pol sugkū dūmūsepen sem-
simokonda sū, Pīlat yemtagkel ora memokū,
kūmagkū ya osūli nĭsekomi ĭtokowo, Barabas,
kū Iesū, nalĭg eni Krĭsto? 18 It iyi yemokili
ma irora dūmempirĭgi iyi popōwo ugi no-
woremi sat.

19 Im pol sugkū iyi yemetesep ran tan pot-
numpūtūo nūrian, retepon eni yemtamūli nam
pugi memokū, Etūumpi sī en tie sī iran imo
neteme tanepō, ĭt ya orĭgi ov nesorū sikat ra
nemeviak enyx irē popōwo ugi iyi. 20 Kō
irora ōvun Potni sokowar, mōvun Talam, dū-
mūsendovotni ov numpūn lō ma sugkū irora
wonesenĭgi Barabas, montalugi Iesū. 21 Miyi
Natemonōk, yōĭmtagkel ora memokū, kūmagkū
ya osūli nĭsekomi itokowo ra irora dūrū? Mi-
rora dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Barabas. 22 Pīlat
yōĭmtagkel ora memokū, Im ya onumpi tie ugi
Iesū mori nalĭg eni Krĭsto? Mirora sū dūmū-
nūwi pugi mūmōkū, Talugi iyi ra nē umparum.
23 Miyi Natemonōk yōemtagkel ora memokū,
Irantie? Iyi umpi tie? Kō irora dūōmūnūwi
sah mūmōkū, Talugi iyi ra ne umparum.

24 Im Pīlat pol sugkū yemokesi ma iyi
yematekĭsah wokon, ĭm yemati potni nesesx,
yivī nū, morokilen ūnimĭnda numpūn lō, mō-
menūwi memokū, Ya otū warepatevi ugi de
eni imo neteme tanepō wokon: kĭmi. 25 Im
lō omwisū dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Ovūlokam ugi
de eni, movnetemami. 26 Miyi yemesūli Ba-
rabas nĭsekonda; movselatevi Iesū, memte-
nĭmpe woretalugi ra nē umparum. 27 ¶ Mō-
veteme ūbrami eni Natemonōk dūmūvī Iesū,
mūmūve ūnisog sī siman lō, mūmūtōr ora ov
numpūnaranda pugi. 28 Mirora dūmūtūvwi
nemas eni, mūmūvīugi semplxon navilara. 29
Mirora dūmūvi ov nemratx mūmūitĭgi numpū-
wavekōra ūnumpūn mūmūtipe deniūg ra noko-
ben meves eni, mūmūsē numpuneteranda ūnip-
mi eni, mūmagepī iran, mūmūnūwi mūmōkū,
Kĭk e px Natemonōk enirora ōveteme Israel!
30 Mirora dūmūtūvani iran mūmūvī marugi
deniūg, mūmūrunūtī ugi numpūn. 31 Im penūri
dūmagipī iran, dūōmūtūvwi semplxon, mōme-
vīugi ov nemas eni, mūmūtōri pelah woretalugi
ra nē umparum.

32 ¶ Im pol sugkū irora dūmprokeve dūmō-
kesi sī neteme Sīrenia, nin eni Sīmon, mūmū-
telieli iyi mūmōkū iyi andiuki nē umparum eni.
33 Mirora dūmūvelum mefeli nūrū Kolkota,
fan nam, Neven-nuki numpūn, 34 mūmūvugi
nū nakan ĭm nimonū ūnisog, woremoneki, miyi
yemtegavwi, kō yetūmoneki. 35 Mirora dū-
mūteri iyi ra nē umparum, mūmūtavūrak wo-
konda ov nemas eni, mūmasenduri lot ugi,
mūmampesog nam mori profet yepmenūwi me-

mokū, Irora wontavūrak wokonda ov nemas
enyx, mōmasenduri lot ugi semplxon enyx.
36 Mirora dūmūtesep mūmūsugkelōwi iyi yūi;
37 mūmūtipe ūnumpūn imo netīyi ugi nevievri
iran;

Imo Iesū Natemonōk
enirora ōveteme Israel.

38 Mirora dūmūteri dūrū ōvun neforugi ra
ōvun nē umparum dal iyi, sī ra nokoben meves
ĭm sī ra moor.
39 ¶ Mōveteme mori dūmavan go ūselat dū-
mūvriuri iyi, memawi numpūnda, 40 mūmū-
nūwi mūmōkū, Kĭk mori mokū ontasi Nimo
tumpora, mōmenumpi ra dan desel, ovkĭkēō-
wara; nagkū kĭk Netni eni Nōbū, yep marugi
nē umparum. 41 Mōvun Potni sokowar, mō-
vun Somūl, mōvun Talam, sugkū, dūmagipī,
mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, 42 Iyi yumkorēōwara
ōveteme; miyi tawi faneteme woresepen eviēō-
wara iyi. Nagkū iyi Natemonōk enirora ōve-
teme Israel, aremī iyi mēyep marima marugi
nē umparum, ĭm kos kelentavnirigi iyi. 43 Iyi
yemtesūo iran Nōbū; marima aremī Iyi osem-
sempari iran nagku Iyi umnakīugi iyi; ĭt iyi
yenūwi memokū, Yx Netni eni Nōbū. 44 Mō-
vun neforugi mori dūmūteri dal iyi dūmūnūwi
mūmōkū sugkū.
45 ¶ Marūgi pōakas-pōakas mefeli ra pōarap,
nelebōkevat yemetendōwi ra nūrūsū. 46 Im
pōarap Iesū yemovrugi sah gi nasora tamas
memenūwi memokū,

Elī, Elī; lama sabakthanī?

fan nam mori, Ah Nōbū ēnyx; ah Nōbū enyx,
Kĭk ōwi yx irantie?
47 Nugkoneme mori dūmūtūrū yūi dūmūrĭgi
mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Iyi umamperugi Elīya.
48 Marimago sī ra irora yemovugovag mempī
namtimte memtaviokugi ra vĭnekar memetipe
ra deniūg memovugi woromoneki. 49 Kō nug-
koneme dūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Owi lap; kos
lokesi lap nagkū Elīya ampelum, mampiēōwara
iyi.
50 Iesū yōmasora sah gi nasora tamas mem-
tenĭmpe naviat eni. 51 Im pah, nemas wore-
seni ūnisog Nimo tumpora yemtevaseri, nūgkon
dūrū, yemne ĭmĭlūo miyep ra nesep. 52 Mov
nokol ra ōvun velitenemi dūmū tīpelah, mov
nokolĭsiranda ōvun tumpora mori dūpmas dūv-
sora sah, 53 mūmūwi ov nokol penūri nevsora-
sah eni, mūmūve ra sĭti, mōmūtūratumpeni pun
ora ōveteme sikat.
54 Miyi Sentūrion, mirora dal, mori dūmav-
les ugi Iesū, pol sugkū dūmōkesi nomiok, ĭm
tiamesū mori dūmūtepū, irora dūmūvekōre-
kōra, mūmūnūwi mūmōkū, Itnesog, Imo Netni
eni Nōbū.
55 ¶ Mōvasiven sikat dūmūsugkelōwi yūi
ĭsūt, mori dūmūri Iesū marugi Kalĭli mūmun-
tor torugat iran; 56 dal irora Mari Magdalini,
ĭm Mari dĭneme Yakōbō ĭm Yoses, ĭm dĭneme
ov netnime eni Sepedi.
57 ¶ Pōarap-arap sī neteme Arĭmatia, nin
en Yōsef, neteme nōete, miyi sī ra irora ōvun
nūrie eni Iesū; 58 iyi yive pugi Pīlat mem-
senĭgi nokolĭsiran eni Iesū. Im Pīlat yeme-

nūwi memokū wampugi nokolĭsiran mori.
59 Im Yōsef yivī nokolĭsiran, memovsen ugi
nemas lĭnen sentevives, 60 memetipe ra veli
velitenemi ĭtevx eni, mori iyi yepmurevi ra
vetūnam nĭsekon; miyi yemevolevoli nūsian
nevat ra nugūn veli mori, mempe. 61 Im
Mari Makdalini, ĭm Mari sī, dūmūtesep yūi ra
nokoren mavrempora.

62 ¶ Dan penūri dan-e-worūm, ōvun Potni
sokowar, mōvun Faresi dūmūsepen semsimo-
konda, mūmūve pugi Pīlat mūmūnūwi mū-
mōkū, 63 Natemonōk, ka kĭmlenĭntemi ma iyi,
neteme nempiri mori, yemenūwi, pol sugkū iyi
yetūmas, memokū, Penūri dan desel ya ōmam-
sora sah. 64 Enūwi nam wosumpat nugkugko
veli afeli dan deselugi, kū en tawi ōvun nūrie
eni wampelum pūmrok monumprokugi iyi, ma-
nūwi pun ora ov netevokontū magkū, Iyi ov-
sorasah marugi nemas; ĭm imo namlī ra nisah
anti mōmu ĭteobuki ra nōbūm. 65 Pīlat ye-
menūwi pun ora memokū, Oveteme navles
enugkĭmi; ūve mūfĭntesū sugkū kūmagkū ugi.
66 Mirora dūmūve mūmūsumpat veli velite-
nemi nugkugko, mūmūvūli nevat (ra nugūn
selat), mūmūtipe ōveteme woravles.

Matīyū 28.

Isūma danemĭndog, mūmumti dan ra nōbūm
ra wik, Mari Makdalini, miyi Mari sī, dūōmū-
velum worokesi velitenemi; 2 memetepū no-
miōk tamas popōwo Nagelō eni Novsūromon

yivelum, memne ra pokup, movolevoli nevat
marugi nugūn selat, memetesep ran tan.
3 Nĭpmi eni sugkū turepis, ĭm nemas eni
nesebo sugkū sno; 4 mōvun navles dūmūve-
kōrakōra popōwo ugi iyi, mūmūti sugkū ōve-
teme nemas.

5 Miyi Nagelō yemtamsi memenūwi pun ora
ōvasiven memokū, Utūmtetugi; ĭt ya umagkili
ma kĭmi kūmnesorugi Iesū mori dūtalugi ra
nē umparum. 6 Tawi iyi ĭgko; ĭt iyi ovsorasah
sugkū iyi yepmenūwi. Uvelum mōkesi nūrū
Novsūromon olēwi. 7 Uvi mūnūwi pun ora
ōvun nūrie eni mōkū iyi ovsorasah marugi
nemas, miyi umampūm irami ra Kalĭli; kĭmi
kwagesi iyi yūi; ūrĭgi, ya onūwi pug kūm.

8 ¶ Mirora dūmūvive marugi veli ugi nem-
tetugi ĭm navosavos tamas, mūmalō worenūwi
pun ora ōvun nūrie eni. 9 Im pol sugkū irora
dūmūve worenūwi pun ora ōvun nūrie eni, Iesū
yemevtet dal, memenūwi pun ora memokū,
Kĭmi px. Mirora dūmūvelum potipot mū-
morūleki nōwon, mūmūteveta iran. 10 Im
Iesū yōmenūwi pun ora memokū, Utūmtetugi;
ūve mūnūwi pun ora ravūgsīeme mōkū irora
wampe ra Kalĭli, ĭm yūi irora wagesi yx.

11 ¶ Im pol sūgkū irora dūmprokeve, nug-
kondeme ra ōvun navles dūmūve ra sĭti mūmū-
nūwi pun ora ōvun Potni sokowar mūmōkū
ugi tiamesū dūm tepū. 12 Im pol sugkū irora,
mōvun Talam, dūmūsemsimokonda, dūmxor
ugi, irora dūmafēokondugi ōveteme ūbrami
mori, muni tamas, mūmūnūwi pun ora mū-
mōkū, Unūwi mōkū, 13 Ovun nūrie eni ūvelum

pūmrok mumprokugi iyi, ĭm ka kelalēpo. 14
Im nagkū iyi Natemonōk andĭgi imo, ka kela-
nūasumperi pugi ĭm lesemsempari ĭrami. 15
Mirora dūmūvī muni mori, mūmūnūwi sugkū
dūmūtavsokondugi; mōveteme Israel ūmandū-
nenūwi mūmagkū, ugi imo mefeli imo dan.

16 ¶ Mōvun nūrie Eleven dūmūve ra Kalĭli
ra numpūo mori Iesū yepmenūwi pun ora
memokū ugi. 17 Im pol sugku irora dūmō-
kesi iyi, irora dūmūteveta iran; kō nugkon-
deme dūmūtevrevorūwi.

18 Im Iesū yivelum memenūwi pun ora
memokū, Yemovo yx horog omwisū ūnpokup
mūnemap. 19 Uve mumpi lō sū lō sū, ōvun
nūrie enyx; wumbaptiso iranda ra nin eni
Itemen, ĭm Netni, ĭm Naviat Tumpora; 20
mūtavsokonda woralekoleki omwisū mori yx
mempasewug kūm; ĭm yx dal kĭmi dan sū
dan sū, afeli ra nisah.

MARKUS.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 1.

Natni potni nam navosavos eni Iesū Krĭstō,
netni eni Nōbū; 2 Dūmūtīyi ovon profet, me-
mokū, Pah yakum memtamūli tandeko enyx
ūnimtum, iyi mori ontī selat enugkĭk.
3 Navian eni sī umprokotorenūwi sah nam
ra nūrū wokon, Utī selat alam nĭsekon Nov-
sūromon, wumpi nugko ovun selat eni.
4 Yōnanē yembaptiso iranda ra nūrū wokon,
mim torenuwi sah baptisma ugi nenūatumpeni
sat sū.
5 Dūmūve pugi oveteme ra nūrū sū Yūdia,
ĭm Yerūsalem, dūmūvī baptisō ugi iyi ra nin-
telep Yordan, mūmūnūatumpeni sat sū isenda.
6 Yōanē yemevīugi nemas noveliran eni
Kamel, mo memti netoetĭgi ugi nokolĭstan, ĭm
nevageni yeti wōfi ĭm huni ra nūrū wokon;
7 Miyi yemtorenuwi sah, memokū, Sī onūri
yx, iyi mōmū horog irag, ĭm yx tawi aremī
woretelasep ĭm sūli sand eni.
8 Yakum baptisō irami ugi nū: ko iyi am-
baptisō irami ugi Naviat Tumpora.
9 Yemetepū ran dan sū mori, Iesū yivelum
yĭmne ra Nasaret ra nūrū Kalĭli, ĭm Yōanē
yembaptiso iran ra nintelep Yordan.

10 Im marimago yivesah marugi nū; yemo-
kesi pokop yetĭntīpelah, ĭm Naviat yumpro-
koyep sugkū umpon, mō ĭm tasi iran:
11 Im pah sī navian yemne ra pokop, ye-
menūwi memokū, Kĭk Netūg px, ĭm yakum
mampekstekat ugi Kĭk.
12 Im marimago Naviat [Tumpora] yemtori
iyi ra nūrū wokon.
13 Miyi yeti yūi ra nūrū wokon dan sū forti,
ĭm setan yemtapmi iran; yemeti dal irora ovun
nūrah nagon; movun agelō dūmūtorugat iran.
14 Im pol sugkū dūmūtipe Yōanē ūnisog
prĭson, Iesū yivelum ra Kalĭli, yemtorenūwi
nam navosuvos ugi lō eni Nōbū,
15 Memenūwi memokū, tanepūgon ugi nam
mori oti nekompeli sū, ĭm umpotipot lō eni
Nōbū: enūatumpeni sat sū ugi norĭgumpūnū
ūnūwame, mūtavnĭrigi nam navosavos.
16 Im pol sugkū iyi yemaven ran telegon
tok Kalĭli, yemokesi Sīmon ĭm Andrū avinsī
umproketipe nokopon ran tok: ĭt irora dūti.
17 Im Iesū yemenūwi pun ora memokū,
Uri yx, ĭm yakon umpi Kĭmi worevī oveteme.
18 Im marimago dūmūisep net isenda mō
mūri iyi.
19 Im pol sugkū yemorokaven lap, yemokesi
Yakōbō netni eni Sebedi, ĭm Yōanē avensī eni,
dūmūte ra mumpon lō, dūmprokoteri ovun net
isenda.
20 Im marima iyi yemovrokonda: ĭm irora
dūmūwi Sebedi itemenda ra lō dal ovun toru-
gat, mō mūri iyi.
21 Mirora dūmūve Kaperneum; ĭm mari-

mago ran danemindog yemtorĭmpe ra nimo
tumpora, mĭmtavsokonda.
22 Mirora dūmavlugi tavsogi isen: yemtav-
sokonda sugkū sī dūmūvugi horog, ĭm tawi
sugkū ovun somūl.
23 Im ra mumpon nimo tumpora enirora
yeti sī neteme ĭm naviatĭndi ūnisog iyi; miyi
yemasorsah,
24 Memokū kūtū yorekam: tie iramam
miram, kĭk Iesū neteme Naseret? Kovelum
woretevelugonekam kū? yakum magkilok, kĭk
iyi mori sī tanepo eni Nōbū.
25 Im Iesū yemenūali nam isen, memenūwi
memokū, Eteteven kĭk, elum mūwi iyi.
26 Im pol sugkū naviatĭndi yemtevaseri iyi
mō mevsoresah, yemnarugi.
27 Mirora dūmavlugi, mo mūsepen tagke-
lora, memokū, Tie imo? me nam tavsogi ĭtevx?
ĭt iyi umnempasiwokonda ovun navialĭndi ugi
horog, mirora umsendiokeves iyi.
28 Im marimago narigi yemekompeli nūrūsū
nūrū magkx metit ra Kalĭli.
29 Im pol sugkū dūmūtūratumpeni ilat ma-
rugi nimo tumpora marimago dūmūve ūnisog
nimo eni Sīmon ĭm Andrū, dal Yakōbō ĭm Yōanē.
30 Kō dineme retepon Sīmon yemale ugi sī
fivĭr, mirora dūmūnūwi pugi.
31 Miyi yevelum melekavi nokepon isen,
mo mevietoksah iyi; ĭm marimago fivĭr ye-
mowi iyi, miyi yemtorugat iranda.
32 Im pwarap arap, pol sugkū nĭpminen
yemyep, dūmūtori pugi ov namarat sū mirora
mori ov naviatĭndi iranda.

33 Im omwisū ra sĭti dūmūsemsimokonda
ra nogon selat.
34 Miyi yemumpi horĭgeves sikat mori dū-
mūvī ov namarat sū, mo metevelegora sikat
ovun naviatĭndi; yetū owi irora worenūwi sī
nam popōwo irora dūmūkili iyi.
35 Im ratūnemis, tawi numtin dan lap, iyi
yemevsorsah, yive ilat, mō ĭmpe ra nūrū wokon,
mō mufwaki iyūi.
36 Im Sīmon mirora mori dūmūte dal, dū-
mūri iyi.
37 Im pol sugkū dūmokesi iyi, dūmūnūwi
pugi mūmokū, oveteme omwisū umnesorugkĭk.
38 Miyi yemenūwi punora memokū, Ealah,
kos kel ampe ra ovun town umpotpot, ma
yakum torenūwisah nam iyūi sugkū; popōwo
yakovelum ugi imo.
39 Miyi yemtorenūwisah nam ra ovun nimo
tavsogi isenda ra nūrū Kalĭli, mō meterelegora
ovun naviatĭndi.
40 Im sī leper yivelum pugi, yemesenigi,
yemumol ra numpon neterin ūnĭpmi isen, mō-
menūwi pugi memokū, Nagkū kūmnakĭugi,
kĭk feneteme woresendumsi irag.
41 Im Iesū yemelintugi, yeevan nokevin,
sugkori iran, mōmenūwi pugi memokū, Yakum
nakĭugi; eti sentevives
42 Yemenūwi sū, ĭm marimago leprosi ye-
mowi iyi, miyi yeti sentevives.
43 Miyi yemwalivat pugi mōĭmsatevugi ma-
rimago;
44 Mōmenūwi pugi memokū, Origi, kūtū
anūwi pugi sī neteme: kō eve, sese kĭk pugi

neteme sokowar, ĭm sokowar ugi tiame wor-
sendumsi iram mori Moses yempasewugi ugi,
nimsin numpūvsok pun ora.
45 Kō yive pelah, miyi yemtampenigi tamas,
mōmenūwi sah, ĭm popōwo pe sugkū Iesū yetū
faneteme worentorimpe ra sĭti, kō yemetĭndowi
ra nūrū wokon: mirora dūmne ra nūrūsū nū-
rūsū dūmūvelum pugi.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 2.

Im penūrū nugkon ovun dan tawi sikat, iyi
yōĭmtorimpe ra Kaperneum; mirora dūmūrigi
ma iyi yeti ūnisog nimo.
2 Im marimago sikat dūmūsemsimokonda,
ĭm tawi sī nūrū nisekonda, tawi ran tan nimo
sugkū: miyi yemtorenūwi sah nam punora.
3 Mirora dūmūvelum pugi, dūmutori sī
namarat ugi palse, oveteme devat dūmuriuki
iyi.
4 Im popōwo dūtū faneteme woreve botpot
iran popōwo oveteme tamas, dūmūtīpelah nimo
imelūo, mori iyūi yemete: mirora dūmūtisep
bed namarat mori ugi palsi yemalewi.
5 Im pol sugkū Iesū yemokesi tavniri isenda,
yemenūwi pugi namarat palse, Netūg sat sū
enugkĭk unefielintugkĭk ugi.
6 Kō nugkon ra irora ovun somūl dūmūtisep
iyūi dūmū tarū ūnowanda mūmūnūwī mūmokū,
7 Irasie imo neteme umanūwi nam sat? Nō-
bū faneteme worefielintugi sat.
8 Im marimago, polekū Iesū yemelavenūri

ma irora dūmū tarūtarū imosū ūnowanda, iyi
yemenūwi punora memokū, Irasie kūm mun-
tarūtarū imosū ūnowami?
9 Itokowo ĭtemelepon worenūwi pugi iyi
mori namarat ugi palse, Sat sū enugkĭk oti
efielintugkĭk ugi; kū worenūwi memokū,
Etūok, ĭm pī bed enugkĭk mavan?
10 Kō magkū kĭmi kwagkili ma Netni eni
neteme oti faneteme worefielintugkĭk sat sū,
(iyi yemenūwi pugi namarat ugi palse),
11 Yakum magkū punok, Etūok, ĭmpī bed
enugkĭk, mō ĭmpe ra nimo enugkĭk.
12 Im marimango iyi yemtūok, yivi bed
mori, mōĭmpe ūniminda omwisū; mirora dū-
mavlugi tamas, mōmūvietevesep Nōbū, mū-
mokū, Kam letokesi ĭndowi sugkū imo.
13 Iyi yōĭmpe ran telugon-tok; ím semsimak
sū dūmūve pugi, miyi yemtavsokonda.
14 Im pol sugkū yemumprokeve, yemokesi
Livī netni eni Alfius yemetesep ra nūrū worevī-
muni, miyi yemenūwi pugi memokū, Uri yx.
Miyi yemtūōk mō mūri iyi.
15 Im yometepū pol sugkū Iesū yemtesegi
ra nevag ūnisog nimo eni Livī, ma, sikat ovun
publikan movun narekisat dūmūtesep sugkū
dal Iesū ĭm ovun nūrie eni; ĭt irora dūti sikat,
mirora dūmūri iyi.
16 Im pol sugkū ovun somol movun Faresi
dūmokesi iyi yemeni nevag dal ovun publikan
movun narekisat, irora dūmūnūwi pun ora
ovun nūrie eni mūmokū, Irasie iyi umneni mō
moneki dal ovun publikan ĭm movun narekisat?
17 Im Iesū, pol sugkū yemorĭgi, yemenūwi

pun ora memokū, Irora ovun horĭgeves otum
nakīugi neteme sokowar, kō ovun narekisat
wokon: yaotūvelum worovrokonda ovun tane-
po kō oveteminda worevīeves nowanda.
18 Im ovun nūrie eni Yōanē movun Faresi
dūmūsokowar ugi nevag; ĭm irora dūmūvelum
dūmūnūwi pugi mūmokū, Irasie ovun nūrie
eni Yōanē movun Faresi umsokowar ugi nevag,
kō ovun nūrie enugkĭk otum numpi sugkū?
19 Im Iesū yemenūwi punora memokū, ovun
netnime eni iyi mori yemeteveterugi otum evieni
nevag pol sugkū iyi dal irora.
20 Kō ampelum nĭmpugon mori, anti vī
parokonda neteme yemeteveterugi, ĭm ĭtnesog
irora evieni nevag ran dan sū mori.
21 Tawi sī umanteri nĭvlugkon ĭtevx ran
tan nemas ĭterōvat, popōwo pe mori yeteri
neteri woresumpat, mamti mō mĭntavaseri
nemas momū tamas.
22 Im tawi sī umwosĭlĭgi wīn ĭtevx ūnisog
botel numpūmetūo; kū entawi ampūlet botel
ugi wīn ĭtevx, ĭm ante wosĭlĭgi wīn, mō mumpi
ūr botel: kō irora wosĭlĭgi wīn ĭtevx ūnisog
botel ĭtevx.
23 Im iyi yemavan ra mumpon denūok whit
ran danemindog; ĭm ovun nūrie eni, pol sugkū
dūmūve, dūmatipotni worareki dugon whit.
24 Im ovun Farēsi dūmūnūwi pugi mūmo-
kū, Pah, irasie irora umnumpi ran danemindog
mori tawi sugkū nam alam?
25 Miyi yemenūwi punora memokū, kūtūsepi
nam kū ugi ima mori Dēvĭd yemumpi, pol sugkū
tawi nevag isen, ĭm yevieni, iyi, ĭm irora dal iyi?

26 Yive ūnisog nimo eni Nōbū, ra nĭmpugon
Abīadar yeti neteme sokowar, yemoni brēd
sokowar, oveteme sokowar wokon umneni,
miyi yemovunora dal iyi sugkū.
27 Iyi yemenūwi punora memokū, Dūmumpi
danemindog nisekon neteme, tawi neteme ugi
danemindog:
28 Popōwo pe Netni eni neteme oti Narisah
ra danemindog.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 3.

Im iyi yoĭmpe ūnisog nimo tumpora: ĭm sī
neteme iyūi ĭm nokovin navsĭlni.
2 Mirora dūmūtopotneme iran, ma nagkū
iyi wanumpi iyi horĭgives ran danemindog;
sugkū irora wonūrian iran.
3 Iyi yemenūwi pugi neteme mori nokovin
navsĭlni memokū, Etūok.
4 Miyi yemenūwi punora memokū, Aremī
worumpi aremī, kū worumpi ūr ra ovun dane-
mindog? worefefinte nomūrip, kū woretalugi?
Kō irora dūmūteteven.
5 Im pol sugkū yemtopotneme iranda ugi
narakī popōwo yemorĭgi sat ugi nugkugko
ūnōwanda, iyi yemenūwi pugi neteme mori,
Eevan nokepmū, Miyi yemeevan: ĭm nokovin
yemepcopo sugkū nugkon.
6 Im ovun Faresi dūmūve, ĭm marima dūm-
xor dal oveteme dūmumpelesi iran Herod,
ugi iyi, nokowo irora ontalugi.
7 Kō Iesū yive dal ovun nūrie eni ran

telegon tok: ĭm netevokonto tamas Kalĭli dū-
mūri iyi, ĭm marugi Yūdia,
8 Im Yerūsalem, ĭm Idūmia, ĭm nugkon
umpe Yordan; ĭm irora botbot Tīar ĭm Sīdon,
ĭm sī semsemak tamas, pol sugkū dūmūrĭgi
ovun numpūrak horog yemumpi, dūmūvelum
pugi.
9 Miyi yempasiwokonda ovun nūrie eni, ma
ante afinte iyi ugi sī bot virok popōwo ugi
netevokontū tamas, ma irora otū teteliugi iran.
10 Popōwo yemumpi horĭgeves sikat; ĭm
popōwo ugi ĭmo irora sū mori dūmūvī namarat
dūmūteteliugi iran woresugori iyi.
11 Im ovun naviat neliūo, pol sugkū dū-
mokesi iyi dūmumol ūnĭpmi, mō mūrugisah,
mūmokū, kĭk Netni eni Nōbū.
12 Miyi yemwalevat ūnowanda ma irora ūtū
anūwi iyi.
13 Im iyi yemsah ra sī numpūo, miyi yem-
ovrokonda mori yemakīwokonda: mirora dū-
mūvelum pugi.
14 Im yemetipe twel horogesah, ma irora
wante dal iyi, ĭm miyi ontamūlora woretore-
nūwi sah nam,
15 Im ma irora wante horog worumpi hori-
geves, ĭm woreteveligonora ovun naviatĭndĭ.
16 Im Sīmon yematovnin nalĭg eni Piter;
17 Im Yakōbō netni Sebĭdĭ, ĭm Yōanē avinsī
Yakōbō; yematovninda Boanerĭtyes, fan nam,
Ovun netni yowar:
18 Im Andrū, ĭm Bartolomū, ĭm Matīyū,
ĭm Tomas, ĭm Yakōbō netni eni Alfius, ĭm
Tadeus ĭm Sīmon netni eni Kena,

19 Im Yūdas Iskariot, mori yempirigi iyi:
ĭm irora dūmūve ūnisog sī nimo.
20 Im semsĭmak dūmūvelum dumusemsi-
mokonda, ĭm popōwo pe dūtū faneteme wo-
rampag.
21 Im pol sugkū ovun numpūnaren dūmū-
rĭgi ugi, dūmūve worevī iyi: ĭt irora dumokū;
Iyi umnemlū.
22 Im ovun somūl mori dūmne Yerūsalem
dūmokū, Belsebūl iran, ĭm iyi potnin ovun
naviatĭndi ĭt iyi umetevelugora ovun naviat-
ĭndi.
23 Miyi yemovrokonda pugi, mōmenūwi
punora ugi ovun parobel memokū, Sētan um-
ĭnteveligi Sētan nokowo?
24 Im nagkū sī lō nimlag iran sī lō, ĭm lō
mori atindowi nokowo?
25 Im nagkū oveteme ra nimo sīteven sum-
pūwi iranda ūtū antĭndowi.
26 Im nagkū Sētan antūok iran iyi pe iyi,
ĭm tarū endūrū eni, iyi otū antĭndowi, ko
isūma iyi.
27 Tawi sī neteme faneteme worintorĭmpe
ūnisog nimo eni neteme horog, ĭm pī parugi
ovun noete eni, nagkū tawi otū mampūm īeti
neteme horog mori; ĭm penūri iyi ampī parugi
nōeti eni.
28 Yakūm manūwi pugkūm ĭtnesog, Ante
afielintokonda oveteme sat sū ĭm nam sat
isenda mori irora dūmūnūwi ugi;
29 Ko iyi mori umanūwi nam sat iran Naviat
Tumpora otū afielintugi ĭndowi, ko ontūavtiti
iyi:

30 Popōwo irora dūmokū, sī naviatĭndi iran.
31 ¶ Im ravensīeme ĭm dineme dūmūvelum,
ĭm dūmūtūr ilat, dūmūtamūl, wortorugi iyi.
32 Im netevokontū dūmūtesep nagkx memtit
iran, dūmūnūwi pugi, Pah, dinem ĭm ravensīeme
ilat, mirora umnesorugkĭk.
33 Im iyi yemtamse punora, memokū, Me
name, mirora ravūgsīeme me e me?
34 Miyi yemelagkx memtopotneme iranda
mori dūmūtesep magkx iran, memenūwi, Pah,
name ĭm ravugsīeme!
35 Iyi sī mori onumpi sugkū Nōbū umna-
kīugi, iyi mori oti avūg sī, ĭm vevenūg ĭm name.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 4.

Im iyi yematipotni woretavsokonda ran telu-
gon tok: movun telien lō sikat dūmūteleliugi,
sugkū ma iyi yōimpe ra bōt mo metesep; movun
telien lō dūmutūr ikeri.
2 Miyi yemūren enūwi pun ora memokū ugi
ovun parebol; yemenūwi memokū,
3 Pah, sī neteme naseviugi yive woraseviugi
novsen:
4 Im pol sugkū yemnaseviugi, nugkon yumol
ran telugon selat, movun menok ūnēī dūmū-
velum mo mūsumupmuv ugi pe.
5 Im nugkon dūmol ra nemap nevatwi,
miyūi nemap ūrekis, ĭm popōwo nemap ūrekis
yemetepū ĭtnum marimago yetepū.
6 Ko nĭpminen yĭmsah ĭm sē, ĭm popōwo
tawi nōatnĭn yemetū.

7 Im nugkon yumol ra ovun nĭmratx, movun
nĭmratx dūteli mō mūtenĭseve, yetū ovūo.
8 Im nugkon mōmū yumol ra nemap aremī,
mō memovūo yem yetepū, yemtelesah, ye-
movūo, nugkon turti, nugkon sĭksti, ĭm nugkon
wun hunder.
9 Miyi yemenūwi pun ora, Iyi sī mori ĭm
telugon eni woroĭgi, aremī iyi umandĭgi.
10 ¶ Im pol sugkū yemeti e ko sī, irora
mori dūmūte ūndū iyi, dal irora mori twel,
dūmūtagkeli iyi ugi parabol mori.
11 Iyi yemenūwi pun ora, oti novugkūm
worokili ovun netiumpūnwara ra lō eni Nōbū:
ko pun ora ovun domo, umanūwi tiame sū
omwisū ugi ovun parabol wokon:
12 Memagkū ĭt irora umprokokesi ūtūma-
gesi, mūtūm nelavinūri; mumprokorĭgi man-
degi, mūtū magkili; ma irora ūtū wampīeves
nowanda mōĭmpī nefielintugi sat sū enirora.
13 Miyi yemenūwi pun ora, Kūmūtū mag-
kili imo parabol kū? Im kĭmi kwamsokonda
ovun parabol omwisū?
14 ¶ Neteme naseviugi umnaseviugi nam.
15 Im irora ra telugon selat, iyūi umnōwi
nam; ko pol sugkū dūmūrĭgi, Sētan umam-
pelum marimago, mō menefarugi nam mori
yeti nōwi ūnōwanda.
16 Mirora mori sugkū dūti nasevuigi ra
numpūn netē; mori pol sugkū dūmūrĭgi nam,
marimago umampī ugi navos;
17 Im tawi nōatnĭn ūnisog irora, umande-
kote lap wi wokon: ĭt irora osiyīevo ĭtnum
pol sugkū ampelum nesesix, ĭm nevī ese sat,
popōwo ugi nam.

18 Irora dūti naseviugi ra ovun nĭmratx;
mori sugkū umandĭgi nam,
19 Im ovun netevotarūgi, ĭm nimpirĭgi ugi
noēte ĭgko, ĭm nilasivien sakat, umĭnteniseve
nam metūvūo.
20 Irora dūti naseviugi ra nemap aremī;
mori sugkū umandĭgi nam, umampī pe, mō
mampūo, nugkon turti, nugkon sĭksti, ĭm
nugkon wun hunder.
21 ¶ Im iyi yemenūwi pun ora, Otum mampī
lamp woretipe ra netekon vesĭl, kū ra netekon
bed, ko irora umantipe ra stand.
22 Popōwo siamesū umneseni wamsok; ĭm
siame dūmūnūaveni wantin nenūatumpene sū.
23 Iyi sī ĭm telugon eni worogĭgi, aremī iyi
umandĭgi.
24 Iyi yemenūwi pun ora, Ufinte kĭmi no-
kowo nam kĭmi kwandĭgi: ĭm talug mori kĭmi
kūmūtalug pun ora omantĭn talug pugkūm;
ĭm kĭmi mori kūmurĭgi wantĭn ovugkum mōmū.
25 Popōwo iyi mori okevī isen, anti avugi mō-
mū; miyi tawi isen, anti pī parugi ima mori isen.
26 ¶ Iyi yemenūwi, Lō eni Nōbū oti sugkū
nagkū sī umnaseviugi novsen ra nemap;
27 Mō maleepo, mō mevsor ra ovun pūmrok
ĭm dan, ĭm yemetepū novsin mori mō mĭntele-
sah, ko iyi otū magkili yemtele nokowo.
28 Popōwo nemap umasepen umpūo ugi
nōvwan; iyi yōbūm nugkelĭn penūri novgon,
ĭm ra nisah nōvwan umkī sū.
29 Polekū umampūo sū nōwan, marimago
iyi umorevi, popōwo nĭmpugon woralekon
okevelum.

30 ¶ Miyi yemenūwi, kos kelen safi lō eni
Nōbū sugkū sie? ĭm kos kel anūwi ugi nam
nagkxĭntan ĭtokowo?
31 Iyi iyi sugkū nōvsin mustard sīteven,
mori palsugkū dūmōwi ra nemap oti mōmū
ūrekis iranda ovun novsin ra nemap omwisū.
32 Ko pol sugkū umnōwi, umentelesah
mōĭmtaktevakepe iranda ovun nulugon nē sū,
mō matepū iran ovun dugon horog; ma sugkū
ovun menok ūnēī umtase ra nĭvlokon eni.
33 Im ugi sikat mōmū ovun parabol sugkū
yemenūwi nam pun ora, sugkū irora dūti fane-
teme worevī.
34 Ko yemenūwi nam umwisū pun ora ugi
ovun parabol wokon: ĭm pol sugkū dūmūte
dal e ko sī, yemenūavsokonda ovun nūrie siame
sū omwisū.
35 Im ran dan mori, pwarap pwarap, iyi
yemenūwi pun ora, Kos kel ampe nugkon
ūmpe.
36 Im polekū dūmūtamūl pelah netevok-
ontū, marimago dūmūtori iyi ra lō. Im dū-
mūte dal mōmū ovun bōt.
37 Im yemetepū nūsian nĭmetagi, ĭm nĭmpūx
dūmūselī ra lō, ĭm yemumpūwar lō ugi.
38 Im yemete ora stern, yemaleepo ra pĭlō:
mirora dūmoiyugi iyi, mō mūnūwi pugi, Nari-
sah kĭk otūrĭgi sat ma kak kel amas kū?
39 Im iyi yemtūok, yemenūale pugi nemi-
tagi, mōmenūwi pugi tok, Etepū nimorinnū.
Im yemumti nemitagi mōmtepū nimorinnū
tamas.
40 Iyi yemenūwi pun ora, Irantie kūmūmte-

tugi, tamas sugkū ? nokowa imo, tawi sī tavniri enugkĭmi ?
41 Mirora dūmūmtetugi tamas, mūmūnūwi pun ora memokū, Imo neteme sugkū me, ma nemitagi ĭm tok umsendioki nam eni ?

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 5.

Im irora dūmūve nugkon ūmpe ran tok, mūvelum ra nūrū Katara.
2 Im pol sugkū yive marugi lō, marimago sī neteme naviatĭndi iran yimme ra ovun veleteneme yemeotit iran.
3 Iyi yemete ra veleteneme, ĭm tawi sī neteme faneteme worīeti iyi ugi ĭtyēn :
4 Popōwo dūmūrin īeti ugi feters ĭm ovun ĭtyēn, miyi yemtavtiti ovun ĭtyēn ĭm feters: ĭm tawi sī faneteme worumpi iyi noramel.
5 Miyi yemetindowi pūmrok sū ĭm dan sū ra ovun numpūo, ĭm ra mumpon ovun veleteneme, yemageri, mō morevi iyi ugi nevat.
6 Ko pol sugkū yemokesi Iesū isūt, yemalō mōĭmtevita iran.
7 Mō mevsoresah, memenūwi, Kĭm magkūntie irag, Iesū Netni eni Nōbū tantevakepe? Ya magkū pun ok ugi nin Nōbū ma kĭk otū umpi sokomūlip irag.
8 Popōwo yemenūwi pugi, Elum marugi imo neteme, kĭk naviatĭndi.
9 Miyi yemtagkeli memokū, Me nin e kĭk ? Miyi yemtamse pugi memokū, Nin enyx Lidyon : popōwo kam sikat.

10 Miyi yemsenigi tamas memokū, otū sate-
vokonda marugi nūrū mori.
11 Dūmūte yūi botipot numpūo, sī semsi-
mak tamas ovun numpekase, moni nevag.
12 Im ovun naviatĭndi dūmūsenigi, mūmū-
nūwi mūmokū, Tamūl kam woreve ūnisog ovun
numpekase.
13 Marimago Iesū yemtenĭmpe irora woreve.
Im ovun naviatĭndi dūmūve ilat marugi iyi, mō
mūve ūnisog ovun numpekase; ĭm semsimak
dūmalō ra sugkelx ran tok, (sikat sugkū tū
txsan); mirora dūmumpulet ran tok.
14 Im irora mori dūmūavugunora dūmalo,
dūmūnūwi ra sĭte, ĭm nūrū nagkx ugi. Mirora
dūmūve worokesi ima mori yemetepū.
15 Im irora dūmūve pugi Iesū, mūmokesi
iyi mori setan yeti iran, ĭm ovun naviatĭndi
dūmūte ūnisog iyi, yemetesep, yemevĭugi,
yemete nelekon: ĭm irora dūmetet.
16 Im irora mori dūmokesi dūmūnūwi pūn
ora nokowo yemetepū iran iyi mori ovun navia-
tĭndi dūmūte iran, mugi numpekase
17 Mirora dūmūsenigi iyi woreve marugi
nūrū isenda.
18 Im pol sugkū yivelum ra mumpon lō, iyi
mori ovun naviatĭndi dūmūte iran yemesenigi
worete ūndū iyi.
19 Ko Iesū yetū tenĭmpe iyi, ko yemenūwi
pugi, Eve ra nete enugkĭk pun ora ovun num-
pūnarum, menuwi pun ora tiame horog Novsū-
rom yemumpi nisekom, mō melintugkĭk.
20 Im iyi yive, mō matni potni worenūatum-
pene ra Dikapolis tiame sū horog Iesū yemumpi
nisekon: ĭm dūmavlugi oveteme sū.

21 Im pol sugkū Iesū yive nugkon ūmpe ra
lō, dūmūsemsimugi oveteme sikat: miyi yemete
botipot tok.
22 Im, pah, Yīrus, sī neteme horog ra sĭnē-
kok, yivelum; ĭm pol sugkū yemokesi iyi yem-
umol ra nokorin noan eni,
23 Miyi yemesenigi iyi tamas, memokū, Ne-
tūg ĭtnasiven umbotipot nemas iran: Yakum
nesenugkĭk, elum metipe nokepmū iran, ma iyi
andegi ves; miyi amūrip.
24 Im Iesū yive ūndū iyi; ĭm sikat oveteme
dūmūri iyi; mirora dūmūteteliugi.
25 Im sī nasiven, yete nelūgon de iran nevi
sū twel,
26 Mō morigi nesorū tamas morokonda ove-
teme tavū sikat, yemtafugi muni eni omwisū,
ĭm iyi yetūrigi ves ugi, ko namarat mōmūgo
iran,
27 Pol sugkū yemorigi ugi Iesū, yivelum
polekū dūmūteteligi kitan, mō ĭm sugkori ne-
mas isen.
28 Popōwo yemenūwi, Nagkū yako sugkori
wokon nemas eni, ya andegi ves.
29 Im marimago yetin lx nesūmsah ra de
eni; miyi yemorigi ra nokolisiran ma iyi yivī
norigeves marugi namarat ūr mori.
30 Im marimago Iesū yemesepen okili, ma
torugat yive marugi, yemelagkx ileboteven
irora dūmūteteliugi iyi, mō menūwi, Me yem-
sugkori nemas enyx?
31 Im ovun nūrie eni dūmūnūwi pugi, Kĭk
ĭm magesora semsimak umeteteliugi iram mi-
rasie kĭm magkū, Me yemsugkori yx?

32 Miyi yemelagkx worokesi iyi yemumpi
imo mori.
33 Ko nasiven mori yemtetugi mō mampe-
korekora, popōwo yemokili sie mori yetepū
iran iyi, yivelum momol unĭpmi eni, mō menūa-
tumpene omwisu pugi.
34 Miyi yemenūwi pugi, Netūg, tavniri enug-
kĭk yemumpi kĭk horĭgeves ; eve ra ninparata,
andegi ves marugi namarat sat enugkĭk.
35 Im pol sugkū yemumprokenūwi, dūmū-
velum nokon oveteme marugi nimo eni neteme
horogesah ra sĭnēkok dūmūnūwi, Netum ĭtna-
siven okemas irasie kĭm yugori mōmū Narisah?
36 Marimago Iesū, polekū yemorigi nam
mori dūmūnūwi, yemenūwi pugi neteme horo-
gesah ra sĭnēkok, Kūtūmtelugi, tavniri wokon.
37 Miyi yetūtinĭmpe sī worūri iyi, Pĭter wo-
kon, ĭm Yakōbō, ĭm Yōanē avinsī Yakōbō.
38 Miyi yivelum ra nimo eni neteme horo-
gesah ra sĭnēkok, memokesi nesesx, mirora
mori dūmūrigumpūnū mō mageri tamas.
39 Im pol sugkū yivelum ūnisog, iyi yem-
enūwi pun ora, Irantie kĭm umpi tamas, mō
mageri ? ĭtnumpūkon otū mas, ko umaleepō
40 Mirora dūmūtūfop iran. Ko pol sugkū
yemsatevokonda omwisū ilat, yemtori ĭtemen
ĭm dineme eni ĭtnumpūkon, mirora mori dū-
mūri iyi, mō ĭmtorĭmpe ia yemalē ĭtnumpūkon.
41 Miyi yemelekavi nokobin eni ĭtnumpūkon,
mō menūwi pugi, Talita kūmī ; fan nam ugi,
Itnumpūkon, Yakum manūwi pun ok, Etūok.
42 Im marimago ĭtnumpūkon, yemtūok, mō
mavan; popōwo yeti nevi sū twel iran.

43 Miyi yemaliwat pun ora ma tawi sī an-
degi ugi imo mori, mō ĭmpasiwokonda worevugi
sī nevag.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 6.

Im iyi yive marugi nūrū mori, mō ĭmpe ra
nūrū isen; ĭm ovun nūrie dūmūri iyi. 2 Im
pol sugkū danemindog yivelum, yimatipotni
woretavsokonda ra sĭnēkok: ĭm sikat mori
dūmūrĭgi dūmavlugi, mō mūnūwi, Yemnea
imosū eni imo neteme? nōĭntanwi itokowo imo
dūmūvugi, ma umnumpi numpūrah horog ugi
nokoben eni? 3 Imo oti karpenter mori kū?
ĭm netni Mēri, ĭm avinsī Yakōbō, ĭm Yoses, ĭm
Yūda, ĭm Sīmon, ĭm ovun veven eni umante
ĭgko dal e kos. Im irora dūmalakc pugi. 4 Ko
Iesū yemeĥūwi pun ora, umante sesie nisekon
sī profet, ko tawi ra nūrū isen, ĭm dal ovun
numpūnaran ĭm dal irora ra nimo eni iyi. 5 Im
iyi yetū faneteme worumpi sī numpūrah horog,
ko yemēevan nokobin iranda ovun namarat
endesei wokon, mōmumpi irora horĭgeves. 6
Im yemavlugi popōwo ugi netūtavniri enirora.
Miyi yemewan ra ovun nimote, mō ĭmtavso-
kona. 7 ¶ Im yemovrokonda ōveteme mori
twel, mō matnipotni woretamūl ora oveteme
en dūra ra nelepon sī mirora sū sugkū; miyi
yemovun ora horog woretantevakepisah iranda
ovun naviat nelilūo; 8 Mō ĭmpasewokonda
woretūvi sie sī ugi selat, woresentūr wokon;
tawi veyū tawi brēd, tawi muni ra mumpon
veyū. 9 Ko woreviugi novanda ugi sandal;

ko woretūvīugi kōt endūrū. 10 Miyi yem-
enūwi pun ora, Ra nims mori ra sī kū nūrū
kĭmi kwampewe, ūtendowi iyūi mafeli kĭmi
kwampe marugi nūrū mori.
11 Im irora sū mori ūtūwampī kĭmi mō mūtū
wampī nam enugkĭmi, pol sugkū kĭmi kwampe
pelah morokonda, ugkeri narivon marugi noami
nimsin numpūvsok iranda.
Itnesog yakum manūwi pugkūm memagkū,
Anti ĭtemelepon iran Sodom ĭm Kamora ran
dan nūrian mōmū iran imo sĭti.
12 Im irora dūmūve, mō ĭmtavsokonda ma
ōveteme wanūatumpene sat sū isenda. 13 Im
irora dūtafugi ratilat ōvun naviatĭndi, mō ĭm
soveli cĭl sikat mori dūmnamarat, mō mūmpi
irora horĭgeves. 14 Im Herod fanlō yemorĭgi
nam ugi iyi; popōwo dūmūrĭgi narigi isen:
miyi yemenūwi, Yōanē Baptiso yemevsoresah
marugi nemas, ĭm popōwo pe umnumpi sikat
numpūrak horog ugi. 15 Nugkon dūmokū,
Iyi Elīya, Nugkon mōmū dūmokū, Iyi sī profet,
kū sugkū sī irora ovun profet. 16 Ko pol sugkū
Herod yemorĭgi ugi, yemokū, Imo oti Yōanē
mori yx ĭm tantevi numpūn: ĭt iyi umevsoresah
marugi nemas.
17 Popōwo Herod yemtamūl ora dūmūlekavi
Yōanē, mō ĭm sompatamtugi ra prĭsen mō mēīti
iyi popōwo ugi Herodīas retepon Fīlip avinsī
eni ĭt iyi yemetovrugi iyi.
18 Popōwo Yōanē yemenūwi pugi Herod,
Tawi sugkū nam alam worevī retepon avensī
enugkĭk. 19 Im popōwo ugi imo Herodīas
yemakan pugi, yemakīugi woretalugi iyi; ko

yetū faneteme. 20 It iyi Herod yememtetugi
Yōanē, popōwo yemokili iyi yeti sī neteme
tanepo ĭm aremī, yemokesi ves iran; ĭm pol
sugkū yemorĭgi, yemumpi tiame sikat aremī,
mō morigives nam eni.
21 Im pol sugkū sī dan aremīugi yivelum,
ma Herod ran dan numprokomol eni yemumpi
nevag tamas nisekonda ōveteme horog isen,
mōvnatemonūk, ĭm ōveteme noate ra Kalĭli;
22 Im ra nimpugon netni ĭtnasiven eni Hero-
dīas yivelum ūnisog, mō mampeko, yemavos
Herod ĭm ōveteme mori dūmūtesep ūndū iyi,
miyi natemonūk yemenūwi pugi ĭtnumpūkon,
Esenigi irag tiame Kĭmnakīugi, ĭm ya ampu-
nok. 23 Im iyi yemenūwi nam ūnam pugi,
memokū, ya amponok sie sī kĭk ontagkeli yx
ugi, nagkū mafeli nugkon lō enyx. 24 Miyi
yive pugi dineme eni memokū, Ya osenigi entie?
Miyi yemenūwi, Numpūn Yōanē Baptiso. 25
Marimago yivelum ūnisog pugi fantō, mō me-
senigi memokū, Yakum nakīugi kĭk ampoyx
numpūn Yōanē Baptiso ra numpon imo vesel.
26 Im natemonūk yemorĭgumpūnū tamas; ko
popōwo ugi nam ūnam, ĭm popōwo ugi irora
mori dūmūtesigi dal iyi, yetū tafogi nam isen.
27 Im marima natemonūk yemtamūli sī levx,
mō impasewugi worevī numpūn: miyi yive ĭm
tantevi numpūn ra prĭson, 28 Yivī numpūn ra
mumpon vesel, movugi ĭtnumpūkon yivugi
dineme eni. 29 Im pol sugkū ōvun nūrie
dūmurĭgi, irora dūmūvelum ĭm dūmūvī nokolĭ-
siran, dūmūtipe ra mumpon veli. 30 Im ōvun
apostol dūmūsemsimokonda pugi Iesū, ĭm dū-

mūnūwi pugi omwisū, mori irora dūmumpi, ĭm
mori dūmūtavsokonda ugi. 31 Miyi yemenūwi
pun ora, Uvelum kĭmi ra nūrū wokon mō me-
mindog lap: popōwo sikat dūmūvelum mō
mūve, ĭm tawi sī nemolsep enirora woreni
nevag.

32 Im irora dūmūve ra lō ra sī nūrū wokon,
mō mūteumpene. 33 Im oveteme dūmokesora
dūmumprokeve, ĭm sikat dūmūkili iyi, mirora
dūmne ra ovun sĭti, dūmūselewokonda, mō
mūsemsimokonda pugi. 34 Im Iesū, pol sugkū
yivelum ilat, yemokosora ōveteme sikat, yem-
tugi irora tamas, popōwo irora dūti sugkū ōvun
pugipugi ĭm tawi shepherd nisekonda: miyi
yematipotni woretavsokonda en.tiame sikat.
35 Im polekū dan yembotipot ovun nūrie dū-
mūvelum pugi, dūmokū, Nūrū wokon ĭgko ĭm
marima umbotipot pūmrok:

36 Tamūl ora, ma irora wampe ra nūrū sū,
ra nimote sū mō ĭmpasi brēd: popōwo tawi sī
navag enirora. 37 Iyi yemtamsi pun ora me-
mokū, Uvun ora nevag kĭmi. Im irora dūmū-
nūwi pugi, Kakelampe mō ĭmpase brēd ugi fīv
pxnd, mūvun ora kū? 38 Iyi yemtagkel ora
memokū, Devē lōf enugkĭmi? ūve mokesi.
dūmūkili, dūmokū, Tīv ĭm nomū endūrū.

39 Miyi yempasiwokonda, ma irora wan-
tevwav ora netevokontū mō ĭmpasiwokonda
woretesep ra novlovsi. 40 Mirora dūmūtesep,
sī nelepon sī wan hunder, ĭm sī nelepon sī fĭte.
41 Pol sugkū yivī lōf fīv ĭm nōmū endūrū,
yemtelasah ra pokop, yemumpalugi, mō morū-
sevi ovun lōf, mō mevunora ovun nūrie isen

woretipe ūniminda : ĭm iyi yemetevūrok nomū
endūrū mori nisekonda omwisū. 42 Im irora
omwisū dūmoni, mō ĭm talira. 43 Im irora
dūmūsemsimugi navivon brēd ĭm nomū, sugkū
veyū twel ūvwarugi. 44 Im ōveteme mori
dūmoni ovun lōf dūti sugkū fīv txsan.
45 Marimago yematikesah pun ora ovun
nūrie isen, ma irora wosuki bōt, mōampe nug-
kon ūmpe obūm iran ra Betsīda, miyi yemete
lap woresatevokonda netevokontū. 46 Polekū
yemsatevokonda, yive ra numpūo worefwaki.
47 Im pwaraparap, bōt mori yeti ran tŏk, miyi
yemete e ko sī ran nūrū. 48 Miyi yemokesora,
dūmasūwo magelx; popōwo dūse nĭpmi neme-
tagi : yembotipot dan yive pun ora, yemavan
ran tan tok, mokū iyi salewokonda. 49 Ko
pol sugkū dūmokesi yavan ran tan tok dūmokū
natemas, mirora dūmasoresah : 50 It irora sū
dūmokesi iyi, mirora dūmumtetugi. Marimago
yemam pun ora, yemenūwi pun ora, Avoswi
kĭmi : Yx ; kūtumtetugi. 51 Miyi yemsah ra
bōt dal irora ; yemetepū nemorin-nū : mirora
dūmumtetugi tamas ūnowanda, mō mavlugi.
52 It irora dūmūtū tarū numpūrak nugkugko
mori yemumpi ugi ōvun lōf ; popōwo nowanda
yeti nugkugko. 53 Im pol sugkū dūmūve-
nugkon-ūmpe, dūmūvelum ra nūrū Kenesaret.
54 Im polekū dūmūsah ikeri mawi, bōt mari-
mago dūmūkili iyi, 55 Mirora dūmalo ra nūrū
sū yūi, dūmūriuki ra ovun bed irora mori dū-
mamarat, ra nūrū mori dūmūrigi iyi yemete.
56 Im ra nūrū sū yemtorĭmpe, ra ōvun vĭla, kū
ōvun sĭti, kū ra nūrū sū nagkxugi yūi, irora

dūmūtesep ōvun namarat ūselat, mirora dūmū-
senigi ma irora wosugkori navlūtni sempelxon
eni: ĭm irora sū mori dūmūsogkori dūmūvī
horĭgeves.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 7.

Dūmūsesimokonda pugi ōvun Farēsi, ĭm
nugkon ōvun somūl, mori dūmne ra Yerūsalem.
2 Im nugkon dūmokesora nugkon ōvun nūrie
isen dūmoni brēd dūtūvūm mandokilem, mirora
dūmūnūwi ugi pun ora. 3 It irora ōvun Farēsi,
ĭm ōveteme Yūdid omwisū, umanduwugi noko-
binda mampūm penūri umampag, popōwo ugi
nam alam enirora ōvun ūvūmle. 4 Im nagkū
irora umamne ra market irora umandukilem
mampūm penūri umampag. Im umante sikat
mōmū en tiame irora dūmūvī mō mafinte,
sugkū imo; ĭt irora umanduwugi ōvun kup ĭm
ōvun pot, ĭm bras vesel, ĭm ōvun tēbel.
5 Im ōvun Farēsi ĭm ōvun somūl dūmūtag-
keli iyi memokū, Irasie ōvun nūrie [illegible]ugkĭk
otum alekoleki nam alam en irora ōvun
ūvūmle, ĭt irora umampag wokon utum mande-
[illegible] mampūm? 6 Iyi yemenūwi pun ora
[illegible]okū, Isea yemenūwi ves ugi kĭmi, ōvun
nimpiri, memokū, "Imo netevokontū umbotpot
irag ugi nūgunda, ko nowanda oti isūt maro-
koyx. 7 nindūavū tivita enirora irag, ĭt irora
umtavsogi nam alam enirora oveteme wokon."
8 Popōwo kĭmi kūm areki nam alam eni Nōbū,
mō malekoleki nam wokon enirora ovun
ūvūmle, sugkū irora umandewugi ovun pot ĭm

kup: ĭm sikat numpūrak enugkĭmi sugkū. 9
Im iyi yemenūwi pun ora, Itnesog kĭmi kūmū-
selūwugi nam alam eni Nōbū, ma kĭmi kwona-
lekoleki nam enugkĭmi. 10 Popōwo Moses
yemenūwi, sendiuki itemen e kĭk ĭm dĭneme
kĭk; ĭm iyi sī mori anūwi nam sat pugi itemen,
ku dĭneme, aremī iyi amas. 11 Ko kĭmi kūm-
manūwi, Nagkū sī anūwi pugi itemen, kū dĭne-
me eni, Korban, fan nam ugi, ĭtemas, ugi siame
kĭk ampeves kĭk popōwo ugi yx; iyi otū amas.
12 Im kĭmi kūmūnūwali pugi woretū esitū iran
ĭtemen kū dĭneme nĭmpugon sī mōmū; 13 Im
kĭmi kūmūtī nam eni Nōbū ugi nam ugi ōvun
ūvūmle enugkĭmi; ĭm sikat numpūrah enūg-
kĭmi sugkū sū. 14 ¶ Im pol sugkū iyi yemov-
rokonda ōveteme omwisū pugi, iyi yemenūwi
pun ora, Urĭgi yx kĭmi omwisū, mō melavenūri:
Imo sū omwisū ratilat, sugkū nevag, otum
numpi neteme nelilūo, ko tiamne umamne
marugi nowan, imo mori unumpi neteme neli-
lūo. 16 Im si ĭm telugon eni wororigi aremī
iyi andegi. 17 Im pol sugkū iyi yemtorĭmpe
ūnisog marokonda ōveteme, ōvun nūrie dūmū-
tagkeli iyi ugi parabol mori. 18 Miyi yeme-
nūwi pun ora, Im kĭmi sugkū tawi neluvenūri
enugkĭmi kū? Kĭmi kūmūtū kili, matiame sū
ilat sugkū nevag umampe ūnisog neteme, otū
faneteme worumpi nelilūo; 19 Popōwo otū
mampe ūnowan eni, ko ūnetnin, mō mampe
ilat, umnumpi aremī ōvun nevag ugi. 20 Iyi
yemenūwi pun ora, Imo mori umamne marugi
nowan neteme umnumpe iyi nelīlūo. 21 Po-
pōwo marugi nowanda ōveteme, umamne tarū

sū sat, tumpugon, tampalx, talugi, 22 Num-
prok, nakīugi noete, nareki sat, nimpiri, nila-
sivien sat, narekara, nam sat, nugkugko ūno-
wan, sebit nam:
23 Imopū omwisū umamne marugi nowanda
oveteme, mō mumpi iyi nelilūo. 24 ¶ Im iyi
yemne marugi nūrū mori, ĭm yive ra telugon
Tīr ĭm Sīdon, yemtorĭmpe ūnisog sī nimo, ĭm
yetūakīugi sī neteme worokili ugi; ko nug-
kugko worenūaveni iyi. 25 Popōwo sī nasiven,
mori netni ĭtnasiven eni ĭm naviatĭdi iran,
yemorigi ugi iyi, yivelum mo momol ra noan
eni: It iyi yeti nasiven Krik, yemumproko-
mol Sīrofĭnīsi; miyi yemesenigi iyi woreteve-
lugoni naviatĭndi marugi netni. 27 Ko Iesū
yemenūwi pugi, Ontali ōvunyan mampūm:
popōwo tawi aremī worevī nevag enirora
ōvunyan mō ĭm tafugi pun ora ovun kūri. 28
Im yemtamsi memenūwi pugi, Itnesog, Nari-
sah: ko ōvun kūri ra netekon tēbel umnene
navivon nevag isenda ōvunyan. 29 Im iyi
yemenūwi pugi, Eve ugi imo nam; naviatĭndi
okeve sū marugi netum. 30 Im pol sugkū iyi
yivelum ra nimo eni, yemokesi netni eni yemale
ra bed, ĭm naviatĭndi yiveasū marugi. 31 ¶ Im
iyi yōĭmpe marugi telugon Tīr ĭm Sīdon, mō
mavan ra nūrū sū Dikapolĭs, yive mafeli tok
Kalĭli. 32 Mirora dūmūtori pugi sī neteme
telugomgol, ĭm nowampat; mirora dūmūsenigi
woretipe nokoven iran. 33 Miyi yemtori pelah
morokonda netevokontū, yemetipe dogurugon
nokoven ra telugon nugkon ĭm nugkon, mō
metevani mō ĭm sugkori nugon; 34 Miyi yem-

telasah ra pokop, mō mesumsah, mō menūwi
pugi, Efata, fan nam ugi, Etin tīpelah. 35 Im
marimago telugon yetin tīpelah, ĭm nugon yetin
suli, miyi yemam aremī.
36 Iyi yemenūwi pun ora woretū enūwi pugi
sī neteme; ko nagkū iyi yemenūali pun ora
dūmatekisah mōmū worenūatumpeni; 37 Im
irora dūmavlugi tamas wokon, dūmunūwi, Iyi
umnumpi aremī en tiame sū: ĭt iyi umnumpi
ovun nomgol wororĭgi, mōvun noampat woram.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 8.

Ran dan sū mori netevokontū yetin tamas,
dūtūvī nevag nisekonda, Iesū yemovrokonda
ōvun nūrie pugi, yemenūwi pun ora, 2 Yakum
nilentokonda netevokontū, popōwo irora dū-
mūte dal yx dan desel, ĭm tawi nevag enirora:
3 Im nagkū yakum satevokonda ra ōvun temne
enirora, ĭm tawi navag, irora wamas ūselat: ĭm
irora nugkon ra nūrū isūt. 4 Im ōvun nūrie
dūmūtamsi pugi, Wampī nevag ia nisekonda
imo ōveteme ra nūrū wokon? 5 Miyi yemtag-
kelora, Deve lōf enugkĭmi? Irora dūmūnūwi,
Seven. 6 Im iyi yempasewokonda ōveteme
woretesep ra nemap: iyi yivī ovun lōf seven
mori, yemumpalugi, yemorūsevi, yemovun ora
ōvun nūrie woretipe ūniminda, mirora dūmū-
tipe ūniminda oveteme. 7 Dūti nugkon nomū
ovrok isenda, miyi yemumpalugi, mō impasi-
wokonda woretipe irora sugkū ūniminda. 8
Im irora dūmoni, dūtalir: mirora dūmalekon

semsimugi navivon nevag yemetor veyū seven.
9 Im irora mori dūmoni dūti sugkū for txsan:
miyi yemsatevokonda. 10 ¶ Marimago yive
ra sī lō dal ovun nūrie eni yivelum ra nūrū sū
Dalmanūta. 11 Im ovun Faresi dūmūvelum,
mo matipotni woretagkeli iyi, dūmosenigi iyi
ugi sī safi marugi pokop, dūmūtapmi iyi. 12
Miyi yemesumsah horog ra naviat, yemenuwi,
Irasie imo palsi umnesorugi sī safi? ĭtnesog
yakum manūwi pugkum, otū ampun ora imo
palsi sī safi. 13 Miyi yemawi irora, mō min-
torĭmpe ra lō yive nugkon ūmpe. 14 ¶ Ovun
nūrie dūtūenteme worevī bred, ĭm yemete ra
lō lōf sīteven wokon. 15 Iyi yemenūwi pun
ora, memokū, Ufinte kīmi marugi leven enirora
ovun Faresi, ĭm leven eni Herod. 16 Dūmū-
nūwi pun ora irora, memokū, umanūwi popōwo
kos letūrī bred. 17 Im pol sugkū Iesū yem-
okili iyi yemenūwi pun ora, Irasie kĭmi kuma-
nūwi pugkūm, popōwo tawi bred enugkĭmi,
kūmūtūkili kū, ĭm kūmūtū yelavenūri, wanti
nugkugko nowami mafeli nigī? 18 Nimtumi,
ko kūtū magesi, telegomi, pe kūtū mandegi, ĭm
kĭmi kūtū enteme kū, 19 Yx morusevi ovun
lōf fīv nisekonda fīv txsan, ĭm kĭmi kūmūsesi-
mugi navivon ra veyū ovūar ndeve? Irora
dūmūnūwi pugi, Twel. 20 Im nagkū seven
lōf nisekonda for txsan, ndeve veyū ovūar ugi
navivon kĭmi kūmūsesimugi? Im irora dūmū-
nūwi, seven.

21 Miyi yemenūwi pun ora, Nokowo imo ma
kĭmi kūtū magkili. 22 ¶ Iyi yive ra Betsīda;
mirora dūmūtori pugi sī nimtei, mō mūsenigi

iyi woresugkora iyi. 23 Miyi yemelekavi no-
koven nimtei, mōĭmtori marugi nimote; ĭm pol
sugkū yemetivani ra nĭpmi eni, metipe nokoven
iran, yemtagkeli iyi, magkū iyi yemokesi sī en
tie sī kū? 24 Miyi yemtelasah, memenūwi,
yakum magesi ōveteme sugkū nē umnavan.
25 Miyi yometipe nokoven ra nĭpmi, mō me-
nūwi pugi woretelasah: miyi yivī horĭgeves, mō
memokesi ves ōveteme omwisū. 26 Yemsate-
vugi iyi ra nimo eni, memokū, kotūve ra nimote,
ĭm kotūnūwi pugi sī ra nimote. 27 ¶ Im Iesū
mōvun nūrie eni dūmūve ra nimote Sisaria
Fĭlipī: ĭm ūselat yetagkelora ōvun nūrie, me-
menūwi pun ora, Oveteme umagkū yx me?
28 Mirora dūmūtamsi, Yōane Batiso: ko nug-
kon umagkū, Elīyas; ĭm nugkon, sī irora ōvun
profet. 29 Im iyi yemenūwi pun ora, Kō kĭmi
kūmagkū yx me? Im Piter yemtamsi meme-
nūwi pugi, kĭk Krĭstō. 30 Im yemenūwali
pun ora woretūnūwi pugi sī neteme. 31 Im
iyi yematĭpotni woretavsokonda, memagkū iyi
Netni eni neteme andegi sokūmūlep sikat,
mirora ōveteme talam, mōvun sokowar, mirora
ōvun somūl, wagesi sat iyi; wontalugi, ko
penūri dan sū desel iyi onesoresah. 32 Iyi
yemenūatumpeni imo nam. Im Piter yemokū
worenūwali ugi pugi. 33 Ko polekū yeme-
lagkx memtopotneme iranda ovun nūrie eni,
yemyevi Piter, yemokū, Eve kitan, Setan: kĭk
otū mentarū tiame eni Nōbū, ko tiame enirora
ōveteme. 34 ¶ Im polsugkū yemovrokonda
netevokontū pugi, ĭmo ōvun nūrie eni, yem-
enūwi pun ora, Iyi sī mori umagkū worūri yx,

aremī iyi metū magkū ugi tiame nakīugi isen,
mandeoki nē umparum eni mō mūri yx. 35
Popōwo iyi sī mori umasiugi nomūrep eni,
ampiugki pe; ko iyi sī mori awisep nomūrep
popōwo ugi yx, ĭm popōwo ugi nam navosavos,
iyi mori ampī pe. 36 Sie aremī iran sī neteme,
nagkū iyi ampī ōvun nemap omwisū, mō me-
viugki naviat eni? 37 Kū sie iyi ampugi pe
woresevasi naviat eni? 38 Popōwo pe, iyi
sī mori onarumprum yx, ĭm nam enyx ūnĭpmi
imo palsi satĭndi ĭm tampalx; netni eni neteme
onarumprum ugi iyi, pol sugkū iyi ampelum ra
nilasilaswi eni Itemen dal ōvun nagelo tum-
pora.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 9.

Im iyi yemenūwi pun ora, Itnesog yakum
manūwi pugkūm, Ma nugkon ra irora uman-
tūr ĭgko, ūtū mas mafele nimpugon irora wagesi
lō eni Nōbū ampelum ugi horog.

2 ¶ Penūri dan sū sĭks Iesū yivī Piter
ĭm Yakōbō, ĭm Yōane mō ĭmtorora go mō ĭm-
sah ra sī numpūo tantop, irora wokon: ĭm
yetin sumpoli iyi ūnĭminda. 3 Im nēmas eni
yemeselī nisebō tamas wokon sugkū snō; tawi
sī neteme faneteme ran nemap woresenti nise-
bō sugkū. 4 Im dūmūtūratumpeni pun ora
Elĭyas ĭm Moses nandū; Im irora dūmūtampigi
pugi Iesū. 5 Im Piter yemenūwi pugi Iesū,
Novsūromon, aremī kos ke lete ĭgko: aremī
ka ke lenumpi ūvrok en desel; sī nĭsekom, sī
nĭsekon Moses, ĭm sī nĭsekon Elĭyas. 6 Po-

pōwo iyi yetū kili sie iyi anūwi: popōwo ĭt
irora dūmetet tamas. 7 Im sī numpūx yem-
tenisevora: ĭm sī navian yemne marugi num-
pūx, yemokū, Imo Netūg px: ūvandagugi iyi.
8 Marimago dūmūlagkx, dūtokesi sī neteme,
Iesū wokon dal irora. 9 Im pol sugkū dū-
mumprokoyep ra numpūo, yemwalivat pun ora
ma irora ūtū wanūwi pugi sī neteme ugi tiame
mori irora dūpmokesi, mafeli Netni eni neteme
omevsora sah marugi nemas. 10 Mirora dū-
mūnūwaveni imo nam, mirora dūmūsepun
tagkelora ugi fan ugi nevsorasah marugi nemas
11 ¶ Irora dūmūtagkeli iyi, memokū, Irasie
ōvun somūl umanūwi ma Elīya ampelum mam-
pūm? 12 Miyi yemtamsi pun ora, Itnesog,
Elīya ampelum mampum, mō mampi-torileki
en tiame sū; ĭm mokowo umetīyi ugi Netni
eni neteme, ma iyi andegi nesorū ugi tiame
sikat, mirora wonalekc pugi. 13 Ko yakum
manūwi pugkūm, ma Elīya okevelum, mirora
dūmumpi iran sugkū irora dūmakīugi, sugkū
dūmotīyi ugi iyi.
14 ¶ Pol iyi yive pun ora ovun nūrie eni,
yemokesi sī netevokontū tamas dal irora, ĭm
ōvun somūl dūmū atekisah dūmūnūwi nam pun
ora. 15 Im marimago ōveteme omwisū pol
sugkū dūmokesi iyi mōmūsesieves iran. 16 Im
yemtagkelora ōvun somūl Kĭmi kūmūtagkelora,
kūmūnūwi sū pun ora? 17 Im sī ra netevo-
kontū yemenūwi pugi, Narisah, yoko tori netūg
punok, naviatĭndi noampat iran; 18 Im ra nūrū
sū yemtori, yemtavaseri iyi, miyi umatevani,
mō neltirit nugon, ĭm tawi iyi faneteme: ĭm ya

onūwi pun ora ōvun nūrie enugkĭk woretevel-
igoni iyi; ĭm irora dūtū fan neteme. 19 Im
iyi yemtamsi pugi yemenūwi, Ah, palsi netū-
tavnirigi ya kante dal kĭmi mafele nigī? ya
anuwi nam imelolo pugkūm nĭmpugon endeve?
tori iyi poyx. 20 Im irora dūmūtori iyi pugi:
ĭm pol sugkū yemokesi, marimago naviatĭndi
yemtevaseri iyi; yemomol ra nemap, melisemlū
natūtū nugon. 21 Im yemtagkeli ĭtemen, Imo
yivelum iran nigī? Miyi yemtamsi, Ra nĭm-
pugon iyi ĭmpamū. 22 Im ra nimpugon sikat
umentafugi iyi ra nom, ĭm ra nū, worumpi
nugkugko iran, ko nagkū kĭk faneteme worumpi
sī en tiē sī, efielintug kam, mevorekam. 23
Iesū yemenūwi pugi, Nagkū kĭk faneteme
woretavnirĭgi tawi nugkugko sī en tiē sī iran
iyi mori umintavnirĭgi. 24 Marimago ĭtemen
nalx yemenūwi ugi nageri isen, memokū, Nov-
sūromon, yakum mentavnirĭgi; umpi horog
mōmū tavniri enyx. 25 Im Iesū, pol sugkū
yemokesi, ma ōveteme dūalo mō semsimokon-
da, yemenūwi iran naviatĭndi, memoku, Kĭk
naviatĭndi telugomol ĭm natepū, yakum man-
ūwi pun ok, elum marugi iyi, ĭm kotūve nim-
pugon sī iran, 26 Im naviatĭndi yemamsah, mō
ĭm tavaseri iyi, mō ĭmpe marugi: ĭm sikat
dūmūnūwī memokū, yimas; popōwo iyi sukū
sī nemas. 27 Ko Iesū yemelekavi nokovin,
yemoriuki sah iyi; miyi yemtūok. 28 Im pol
sugkū yivelum ūnisog nimo, ōvun nūrie dūmū-
tagkeli iyi mō mūnūaveni, Irasie kam letū
faneteme woreteviligoni? 29 Miyi yemenūwi
pūn oro. Imo umampe ugi mufwaki ĭm nete-
vokom wokon.

30 ¶ Im irora dūmawi nūrū mori, ĭm dūma-
van ra Kalĭli ; ĭm iyi yetū akīugi ma sī agkili
ugi. 31 Popōwo yemavsokonda ōvun nūrie
eni, mō menūwi pun ora, Netni eni neteme
otin tinĭmpe ra nokovenda ōveteme, mirora
wontalugi iyi ; ĭm penūri dan desel ugi, iyi
omamsoresah. 32 Ko irora dūtūkili imo nam
mori, mirora dūmtetugi woretagkeli iyi ugi.
33 ¶ Im yivelum ra Kapernaum ; ĭm polekū
yēti ūnisog nimo yemtagkelora, Tie imo mori
kĭmi kūm nxokūm ugi ūselat? 34 Ko irora
dūmūtepū : popōwo ūselat dūmxor, mūmoku,
me anti horog ra irora? 35 Im iyi yemetesep,
yemovrokonda mori ōveteme twel, miyi yem-
enūwi pun ora, Nagkū sī neteme umnakīugi
woreti mampūm, iyi anti ra nisah, ĭm lēvsx
nisikonda omwisū. 36 Iyi yivī sī nalx mō
metipe iyi ilivoteven irora : ĭm pol sugkū yem-
sokolopon vī nalx ra nokeven, yemenūwi pun
ora, 37 Iyi sī mori ampī sī nalx sugkū īmo ugi
nin enyx, iyi umumpī yx : miyi sī mori ampī
yx, otum pī yx wokon, ko iyi mori yemtamūli
yx.
38 ¶ Im Yōane yemtamsi memenūwi pugi,
memokū, Narisah, ka kel lokesi sī yemtevelu-
goni ovun nagelō sat ra nin-ekĭk, iyi otum
menurokam, ĭm ka kĭm walevat pugi, popōwo
iyi otum menurokam. *39 Ko Iesū yemenūwi,
Utū ūnūali pugi : popōwo nugkugko iran iyi
sī faneteme worumpi numpūrah navlugi ra nin
enyx worenūwi nam wokon irag. 40 Popōwo
iyi mori otum nalokc irant umnevorokos. 41
Iyi si mori ampunok nū woremoneki ra nin

enyx, popōwo kĭmi isen Krĭstō, ĭtnesog yakum
manūwi pugkūm, iyi otū ampiugki nipmi isen.
42 Ko iyi sī mori onalokc pugi si irora mori
umtavnirĭgi irag, mōmū iremī iran nagku uma-
leki mĭlston ra nowan eni ĭm sī tafugi iyi ran
tok. 43 Im nagkū nokopmū ompiriwugkĭk
tantevi sep : mōmū aremī iram woreve ra
nomūrip nokopmū kumti, ĭm tawi ugi nokop-
mū dūrū sū woreve ra niswate ra nom otum
nesile: 44 Iyūi worm amūrip ĭndowi, ĭm nom
otūm nesile. 45 Im nagkū noam arnpiriwug-
kĭk, tantevi sep : mōmū aremī iram woreve ra
nomūrip noamti, ĭm tawi ugi noam endūrū
woreve ra niswate, ra nom otum nisile. 46
Iyūi worm amūrip ĭndowi, ĭm nom otum nisile.
47 Im nagkū nimtum onumpiriugkĭk, evsi pe :
mōmū aremī kĭk omintorĭmpe ra lō eni Nōbū
ugi nimtum sīteven, ĭm tawi ugi nimtum en-
dūrū woretin tafugi ra nom niswate. 48 Iyūi
worm amūrip ĭndowi, ĭm nom otum nisile. 49
Popōwo wantin nesovele omwisū ugi nom, ĭm
ōvun sokowar anti nesovele ugi solt. 50 Solt
oti aremī ; ko nagkū isūma nakan isen, kĭmi
kwamsugi worumpi iyi aremi ? Uvī ūnūwami
solt, ĭm ūte kĭmi ugi ninparata pugkūm.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 10.

Iyi yemtūck marugi nūrū mori, ĭm yive ra
telugon Yūdia nugkon-ūmpe Yordan : ĭm sugkū
sū yemumpi iranda, yemtavsokonda.
2 ¶ Dūmūvelum pugi ōvun Faresi, dūmū-

tagkeli, Nam alam kū ugi sī woresatevugi rete-
pon? dūmū tapmi iyi. 3 Iyi yemtamsi, mō
menūwi pun ora, Sie yempasiwugkūm ugi
Moses? 4 Irora dūmokū, Moses yemokū,
worevugi netīyi ugi satevugi iyi, mōĭm satevugi.
5 Im Iesū yemtamsi yemenūwi pun ora, Po-
pōwo ugi nugkugko ūnowami iyi yemotīyi imo
nam alam. 6 Ko marugi natipotnin tiame sū
Nōbū yemumpi irora ĭtnateman mĭtnasiven.
7 Im popōwo pe sugkū sī neteme awi ĭteman
ĭm dineme, mō mampelesi iran retepon eni;
8 Im irora dūrū wante fan sīteven: popōwo pe
irora tawi dūrū mōmū, ko fan sīteven. 9 Po-
pōwo pe sugkū, imo mori Nōbū yemavremugi
etūtūvavwi ugi sī neteme. 10 Im ōvun nūrie
eni dūmūtagkeli ūnisog nimo ugi imo siame.
11 Miyi yemenūwi pun ora, Iyi sī mori osate-
vugi retepon, mō menetovrugi sī mōmū, iyi
ontampalx. 12 Im nagkū sī nasiven osatevugi
asūon, mō ĭmpī sī mōmū, iyi ontampalx. 13
¶ Im irora dūmūtori pugi ōvalalx, ma iyi antipe
nokoven iranda: ko ōvun nūrie dūmūnūwam-
wūs pun ora mori dūmū toror. 14 Iesū pol
sugkū yemokesi, yemarakī ugi, mō menūwi
pun ora, Utinĭmpe ov alalx worevelum poyx,
ĭm kūtū ūnūali irora: popōwo sugkū sū irora
ra lō ūnpokop. 15 Itnesog yakum manūwi
pugkūm, Iyi sī mori otū vī lō eni Nōbū sugkū
sī nalx virok, iyi otun mintorĭmpe mori. 16
Miyi yemuriuki sah irora ra nokoven, yemetipe
nokoven iranda, mō ĭmpīeves irora.

17 ¶ Im pol sugkū yive ūselat, sī yemalo pugi
yumol ra numpon neterin, mō ĭm tagkeli iyi,

Master aremī, yakon umpi sie ma yakampī no-
mūrip ovrūni? 18 Iesū yemenūwi pugi, Irasie
kĭk umagkū yx aremī? sīteven aremī, mori Nō-
bū. 19 Kĭk okili nam alam, Kotū mĭntampalx,
Kotū mĭntalugi, Kotū wonumprok, Kotū mĭn-
tesūwi namlī, Kotū mĭneforugi, Sendiukives ĭte-
men-e-kĭk, ĭm dineme kĭk. 20 Iyi yemtamsi mō
menūwi pugi, Narisah, imo sū omwisū yakum
malekoleki marugi nimpugon yx virok. 21 Im
Iesū yemokesi iyi, yemelentugi, mō menūwi
pugi; Sie sīteven kĭm etū umpi: eve, ĭmpasĭgi
nōete omwisū enugkĭk, mōvunora ōvun norum-
kor, ĭm kĭk ampī nōete ūnpokop: ĭm elum kĭk,
vī neumparum, mūri yx. 22 Miyi yemorĭgi
sat ugi imo nam popōwo ĭt isen nōete tamas.
23 ¶ Im Iesū yemelokx iranda, yemenūwi
pun ora ōvun nūrie eni, Nugkugko iranda ōvun
nōete worintorĭmpe ra lō eni Nōbū! 24 Im
ōvun nūrie dūmavlugi nam eni. Ko Iesū yoĭm-
tamsi pun ora, Ovun tavniri, nugkugko iranda
mori umĭntesūwī ra ōvun nōete worintorĭmpe
ra lō eni Nōbū. 25 Itemelepon ra kamel wo-
rintorĭmpe ra nelni nĭdel, mōmū ra neteme
nōete worintorĭmpe ra lō eni Nōbū. 26 Im
irora dūmavlugi tamas, dūmūnūwi pun ora,
mūmokū, Im mē faneteme worevī nēōwara?
27 Im Iesū yemtopotnemora, yemenūwi, Nug-
kugko ugi ōveteme, ko tawi nisekon Nōbū:
popōwo tiame sū omwisū ĭtemelopon iran Nōbū.
28 ¶ Im Piter yemenūwi pugi, Pah, kam
lowisep tiame sū, mō mūrok. 29 Im Iesū
yemtamsi yemenūwi, Itnesog yakum manūwi
pugkūm, Tawi sī neteme yemowi wokon nimo,

kū ravinsīme, kū ravevineme, kū ĭtemen, kū
dineme, kū retepon, kū ōvun netnime, kū ōvun
nete, popōwo ugi yx ĭm nam navosavos, 30 Ko
iyi ampī ōvun hunder mōmū marima, ōvun
nimo, ĭm ravinsīeme, ĭm raveveviname, ovun
dineme, ovun netnime, mōvun nete, ugi nesisx;
ĭm ra nimpugon mantilap nomūrip ūvrūne. 31
Ko sikat ra nōbūm wanti ra nisah; ĭm irora ra
nisah wanti nōbūm.

32 ¶ Im irora dūmūte ūselat, dūmūve Yerū-
salem, ĭm Iesū yemōbūm iranda: ĭm irora dū-
mavlugi; ĭm irora dūmūri, dūmetet. Im iyi
yivī irora ōveteme twel, mō matipotni woresesi
pun ora ugi Siame mori antepū iranda, 33
Memokū, Pah kos kel ampe Yerusalem; ĭm
anti nimpirĭgi Netni eni neteme pun ora ōvun
potni sokowar, ĭm pun ora ōvun somūl; ĭm
irora wanūwi nemas isen, mōĭmtinĭmpe iyi pun
ora ōvun Ityentīls: 34 Im irora wan agepī iran
mō ĭm selatevi iyi, mō netevani iran mō ĭm
talugi iyi; ĭm ran dan desel ugi iyi evsorasah.
35 ¶ Im Yakōbō, ĭm Yōane, ōvun netni eni
Sebedi, dūmūvelum pugi, dūmokū, Master, ka
kĭm nakīugi ma kĭk onumpi nisekomam sugkū
nakīugi enugkam. 36 Im yemenūwi pun ora,
Tiekūm nakīugi yakonumpi nisekomi. 37 Im
irora dūmūnūwi pugi, Enūwi ma ka ke lentesep,
sī ra nokūpmū moor, ra nilasilaswe enugkĭk.
38 Ko Iesū yemenūwi pun ora, Kūmūtū kili
imo mori kĭmi kūmūsigi ugi: kĭmi faneteme
woremoneki marugi kup mori yakum nemoneki
marugi? ĭm worevī irami baptisma umbaptiso
irag ugi? 39 Im irora dūmūnūwī pugi, Kam

faneteme. Im Iesū yemenūwi pun ora, Itnesog
kĭmi kwamoneki marugi kup yakum moneki;
ĭm wambaptiso irami ugi baptisma umbaptiso
irag ugi: 40 Ko woretesep ra nokovūg mevis
ĭm ra nokovu[illegible]or tawi enyx worevuora; ko
anti novun or[illegible]ni umsiman ugi. 41 Im pol
sugkū ten mori dūmūrĭgi, dūmarokī tamas pun
ora Yakōbo ĭm Yōanes. 42 Ko Iesū yemovro-
konda pugi, mō menūwi pun ora, Kĭmi Kūmū-
kili ma irora mori umagkū irora ōvun fan ra
ōvun nūrū sū, umūrian iranda; ĭm ōvun fan lō
umtantevokepe iranda. 43 Ko otū anti sugkū
irami: ko iyi sī umagkū worete mōmū horog
irami, iyi anti levsx enugkĭmi: 44 Im iyi sī
irami umagkū worete horogesah, anti levsx
nisekonda omwisū. 45 It iyi Netni eni neteme
yetūvelum ma wontorugat iran, ko worelevsx,
ĭm woretenĭmpe nomūrip eni, nĭpmi nisekonda
ōveteme sikat. 46 ¶ Im irora dūmūvelum ra
Yerikō: ĭm pol sugkū yive marugi Yerikō dal
ōvun nūrie eni ĭm ōveteme tamas, Bartimius,
nimtei, ĭm netni eni Timius yemetesep ra
telugon selat mō mesenigi. 47 Im pol sugkū
yemorĭgi ma Iesū neteme Nasaret mori, yema-
tipotni wortorugisah, memokū, Iesū Netni eni
Devĭd, togesovelyx. 48 Im sikat dūmūnūwa-
mūs pugi worete teven: ko yemenūwi sah mōmū
tamas, Kĭk netni eni Devĭd, tongesovolyx. 49
Im Iesū yemetūrū, memokū irora ontorugi iyi.
Im irora dūmūtorugi neteme nimtei, dūmūnūwi
pugi, avoswi, etūok; iyi umamperugkĭk. 50
Im iyi, yemtafugi nemas isen, yemtūok, yive-
lum pugi Iesū. 51 Im Iesū yemenūwi pugi,

Tie kĭm akīugi ya onumpi nisekom? Nimtei
yemenūwi pugi, Novsūromon, ma yakumpī
nelampalam. 52 Im Iesū yemenūwi pugi, Eve;
tavniri enugkĭk umnumpi kĭk horĭgeves. Im
marimago yivī nelampalam mō mūri Iesū ūselat.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 11.

Im pol sugkū irora dūmūvelum botipot Ye-
rūsalem, mefeli Betpēs ĭm Betane, ra numpūo
Olevit, yemtamūlora ōvun nūrie eni endūrū, 2
Miyi yemenūwi pun ora, Uve kĭmi ū selat ra
nimote ūnimetemi: ĭm polekū kĭmi kwantura-
tumpene, kwagesi sī kōlt nīti, tawi sī yemetesep
ran tan; ūsūli iyi, mō ĭmtori pelum. 3 Im
nagkū sī anūwi pugkūm, Irasie kĭmi kūm umpi
imo? Kwanūwi ma Novsūromon umnakīugi
iyi; marima iyi ontamūli. 4 Im irora dūmūve,
dūmokesi kōlt mori yēti ratilat ra nūgon nimo
iyūi selat endūrū dūmuvtit; mirora dūmūsūli
iyi. 5 Im nugkon ra irora mori dūmūtūrū
iyūi, dūmūnūwi pun ora, Tie imo kĭmi kūm
umpi, kūmūsūli kōlt? 6 Mirora dūmūnūwi
pun ora sugkū Iesū yempasiwokonda: ĭm irora
dūmūtinĭmpe irora. 7 Im irora dūmūtori kōlt
pugi Iesū, ĭm dūmūtipe nemas enirora iran;
miyi yemetesep ran tan. 8 Im sikat dūmēve
nemas enirora ra selat: ĭm nugkon dūmūtan-
tevisep nĭvlugkon ne, mō meve ra selat. 9 Im
irora mori dūmūvūm, mirora mori dūmūri,
dūmūtūrenūwisah, dūmokō, Hōsana; Nevīeves
iyi mori okevelum ra nin eni Novsūromon: 10

Nevīeves lō eni ĭtement Davĭd, mori okevelum
ra nin eni Novsūromon: Hōsana tantevakepe.
11 Im Iesū yemtorĭmpe ra Yerūsalem, ĭm ra
tempel ĭm polekū yemelagkx mĭmtopotneme
iranda tiame sū, ĭm ran titĭntit, yive ra Betane
dal oveteme twel.
12 ¶ Im ratmran, pol sugkū dūmūve marugi
Betane, yemevieni:
13 Im yemokesi sī ne fik isūt yeti nugkelin
iran yivelum, memokū iyi agesi sī en tie sī iran:
ĭm pol sugkū yive botipot iran, yetokesi sī en
tie sī, nugkelin wokon; popōwo nĭmpugon wo-
rovūwa yetūvelum. 14 Im Iesū yemenūwi,
Tawi sī neteme otū onĭmpe marugkĭk ĭndowi.
Im ōvun nūrie dūmūrigi iyi. 15 Im dūmūve
Yerūsalem: ĭm Iesū yemtorĭmpe ra tempel,
miyi yematipotni woretevelegonora mori dūmū-
sevasigi ūnisog tempel, mō ĭm talepasi ōvun
tēbel enirora dūmūvasi muni, ĭm ōvun nĭvlok
enirora dūmūvasi si ūmpon; 16 Miyi yemenū-
wali pun ora ma tawi sī neteme andiuki sī en
tie sī ra mumpon tempel. 17 "Irora wanatovnin
nimo enyx memokū nimo nufwaki nisekonda
ōveteme ra nūrū sū nūrū sū;" ko kĭmi kūm
nŭmpi veli nisekonda ōvun numprok. 18 Im
ōvun somūl mōvun potni sokowar dūmūrĭgi,
mirora dūmūsurugi nokowa irora wontalugi
iyi: ko dūmūmtetugi iyi, popōwo netevokontū
omwisū dūmavlugi ra nam tavsogi eni. 19 Im
ra nĭmpugon pwarap yive ilat murugi sĭti.
20 ¶ Im ratmran pol sugkū dūmavan, irora
dūmokesi ne fik yemetū noatnin ĭm omwisū.
21 Im Piter yementeme, yemenūwi pugi,

Master, okesi, ne fik mori kĭm menūwi noware-
patevi iran okemetū sū. 22 Im Iesū yem-
tamsi yemenūwi pun ora, Utavnirĭgi ra Nōbū.
23 Popōwo ĭtnesog yakum manūwi pugkūm,
Ma iyi sī anūwi pugi imo numpūo, Etpe parugi,
etin tafugi sep kĭk ran tok; metū tavrivri ūno-
wan eni, ko ontavnirĭgi ma nam sū mori iyi
omanūwi wantepū sugkū; iyi ampī sie sī mori
iyi umanūwi.
24 Popōwo yakum manūwi punkūm, Siame
mori kĭmi kūmnakīwokonda, ugi nesenigi enug-
kĭmi, ūtavnirĭgi ma kĭmi kwampī, ĭm ĭtnesog
kĭmi kwampī. 25 Im pol sugkū kwantūrū,
mō mūfwaki, nagkū kūm nakan pugi me sī,
efielintugi; ma Itemen kūm mori ūnpokop efie-
lintugi sat sū enugkĭmi. 26 Ko nagkū kūm
ūtū efielintokonda, Itemen kūm ūnpokop otū
afielintugkūm sat sū enugkĭmi.
27 ¶ Im irora dūmūvelum ra Yerūsalem: ĭm
pol sugkū iyi yemavan ūnisog tempel, dūmū-
velum pugi ōvun potni sokowar, ĭm ōvun somūl,
mōvun elder, 28 Im dūmokū pugi, Kĭk um-
numpi imosū ugi horog eneme? ĭm me, yemo-
vunok nimpasewugi worumpi imo tiame? 29
Im Iesū yemtamsi yemenūwi pun ora, Ya on-
tagkol kūm sī nam sīteven, enūwi pe poyx, ĭm
ya anūwi ugi horog eneme yakum numpi imosū
30 Pe baptisma eni Yōane, yemne ra pokop,
kū marakonda ōveteme? enūwi poyx. 31
Mirora dūmxor ugi pun ora dūmūnūwi mūmo-
kū, Nagkū ka kel anūwi, marugi pokop; iyi
anūwi, Mirasie kĭm etū tavnirĭgi iyi? 32 Im
nagkū ka kel anūwi, memokū Marokonda ōve-

teme; dūmūmtetokonda netevokontū: popōwo ōveteme omwisū dūmokū iyi Yōane sī profet ĭtnesog. 33 Im irora dūmūtamsi dūmūnūwi pugi Iesū, Ka kel etū kili. Im Iesū yemtamsi mō menūwi pun ora, Im ya otū anūwi pugkūm ma ugi horog eneme yakum numpi imosū tiame.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 12.

Im iyi yematipolni worenūwi nam parabol pun ora memoku, Sī neteme yemōwi vinyard menĭmpī nagkxugi, mō mokol ugi nimsin dumpon vīn, mō menumpi nimo horog nimsin, metinĭmpe pun ora ōvun nasemnūok, miyi yive ra nūrū isūt. 2 Im ra nĭmpugon worevī novwan
yemtamūli levsx pun ora ōvun nasemnūok ma iyi ampī marokonda ōvun nasemnūok novwan marugi vinyard mori. 3 Mirora dūmūlekavi
levsx, mūselatevi iyi mō mūsatevugi wokon.
4 Penūrĭ yemtamūli pun ora sī mōmū levsx; mirora dūmūtevi iyi ugi nevat, dūmateki numpūn, mō mūsatevugi ugi nagepī iran tamas.
5 Miyi yōĭmtamūli sīmōmū; dūmūtalugi iyi, ĭm sikat mōmū; nugkon irora dūmūtar, ĭm nugkon irora dūmūtalokonda. 6 Yeti sī netni
sīteven, netni px isen, yemtamūli iyi pun ora ra nisah, memokū, Irora wosesieves netūg.
7 Movun nasĭmūok dūmūnūwi pun ora mūmokū, Iyi tampenum, Uvelum kos lĭntalugi iyi ĭm denūok mori anti enugkos. 8 Mirora dū-
mulekavi iyi mō mūtalugi, mō mūtafugi ratilat denūok. 9 Iyi natemonok isen denūok onum-

pĭntie? Iyi ampelum mō mĭntīvavtiti ōvun
nasĭmnūok mori mō mĭntenĭmpe denūok pun
ora ōveteme mōmū. 10 Im kĭmi kūmasepim
imo nam mori otin netīyi kū, sī nevat mori
ōveteme dūmumpi nimo ugi dūmokū ūr dūsa-
temugi pe mori oti netipe ra napūtan nimo,
11 imo yemne ra Iehōva sugkū ĭm kos kĭm
lenavlugi ugi. 12 Mirora dūmūtapmi worele-
kavi iyi mirora dūmamtetōkonda telien to; ĭt
irora dūmokili ma iyi yemenūwi nam mori me-
mokū ugi irora mirora dūmūwi iyi mō mūve;
13 ¶ Mirora dūtamūli nugkon ra ōvun Faresi
mōveteme eni Herod, worelekavi nam eni; 14
Mirora dūmūvelum mō mūnūwi pugi mūmokū,
Tavsogi, ka kĭm lagkili ma kĭk ĭtnesog, ĭm ki
kotum mamtetokonda ōveteme, ĭt kĭk otum
magesi nĭmĭnda ōveteme, ĭm kĭk emĭntavsogi
ĭtnesog ugi selat eni Iehōva, [kĭk emagkūo] oti
tanepo worevugi muni mori pugi Sisar kū tawi.
Ka ke lampugi, kū ka ke letū lampugi? 15
Miyi yemokili nĭmpiri isenda memenūwi pun
ora memokū, Irasie kĭmi kūmĭntapmi yx? vī
ĭmpelum sī peni ma ya agesi. 16 Mirora dū-
mūvī; miyi yomenūwi pun ora memokū, Imo
safi ene me? ĭm netīyi ene me? Mirora dūmū-
nūwi pugi mūmokū, isen Sisar; 17 Im Iesū
yōmenūwi pun ora memokū, Imo sū eni Sisar
ovugi Sisar, mimo sū eni Iehōva, ovugi Iehōva.
Mirora dūmavlugi ugi iyi. 18 ¶ Movun Sadūsi
dūmūvelum pugi mori umanūwi magkū tawi
nivsorasah, mirora dūmūtagkeli iyi mūmūnūwi
mūmokū, 19 Tavsogi Moses yemetīyi nam
pugkam memokū, nagkū avinsī eni sī neteme

amas mawi retepon, ĭm tawi ōvun nĭtni, avinsī
eni ampī retepon mō mĭntori nĭtni nĭsekon
avinsī eni. 20 Dūti ravin sī eme seven: miyi
ītnetemefi yivī retepon, yimas ĭm tawi nĭtni.
21 Miyi dūrūgi yivī nasiven mori mō mas, ĭm
tawi nĭtni; miyi deselugi sugkū, 22 Mirora sū
seven dūmūvi iyi ĭm tawi sī nĭtni isenda, ĭm
nasiven mori yimas. 23 Ran dan nivsorasah
pol sugkū irora mori wamsorasah, nasiven mori
anti retepon ene me? ĭt irora sū seven dūmūvī
iyi. 24 Im Iesū yōmenūwi pun ora memokū,
kĭmi kūmamgī ugi imo kū? popōwo kĭmi kūtū
magkili ōvun netīyi ĭm horog eni Iehōva. 25 It
irora pol sugkū wamsorasah marugi nemas ūtū
wontevrugi ūtū wontori reteponeme, ĭt irora
wanti sugkū ōvun agelo ūnpokop. 26 Mugi ōvun
nemas ma irora umamsorasah, kĭmi kūmūsepi
ra netīyi tumpora eni Moses (nam mori ugi nē)
nokowo Iehōva yemenūwi pugi, yx Nōbū eni
Abraham, ĭm Nōbū eni Isak, ĭm Nōbū eni
Yēkob? 27 Iyi tawi Nōbū enirora ōvun nemas,
iyi Nōbū enirora ōvun nomūrip; ĭm kĭmi kūm
umamgī ugi ĭndowi. 28 Im sī neteme Somūl
yivelum miyi yemorigi nam mori irora dūmū-
tampigi, miyi yēmokkili ma (Iesū) yemtamsi
memenūwi ves pun ora, miyi yemtagkeli iyi
memokū, Silnivi nam ra nūsian ĭtokowo? 29
Im Iesū yemtamsi memenūwi pugi memokū,
silnivi ra nūsian oti imo, Urĭgi kĭmi ōveteme
Isrēel, Iyi Iehōva Narisah enugkos oti Narisah
sīteven: 30 Im kĭk onelintugi Iehōva Nōbū
enugkĭk ugi nowam omwisū, ĭm naviat enugkĭk
omwisū, mugi nelekon enugkĭk omwisū, mugi

faneteme enugkĭk omwisū: imo oti silnivi ra
nōbūm, 31 ĭm dūrūgi oti sugkū, pe mori, Elin-
tugi numpunaram sugkū kĭk e pe kĭk; tawi sī
mōmū sĭlnivi nam horog ra imo sū mori. 32
Miyi neteme Tavsogi yōmenūwi pugi memokū,
Itnesog, Tavsogi, kĭk osī menūwi ves popōwo
Nōbū sīteven tawi sī mōmū—iyi wokon; 33 ĭm
worelintugi iyi ugi nowan omwisū, ĭm nelekon,
ĭm naviat ĭm horog ĭm worelintugi numpuna-
ram sugkū sī umnelintugi iyi pe iyi imo oti
mōmū aremī ra ōvun nūrah sū woresokowar
ugi, mōmū aremī ra ōvun sokowar omwisū.
34 Im Iesū yemelavenūri ma iyi yemenūwi
nam ĭm yemokili fan, miyi yōmenūwi pugi
memokū, kĭk tawi isūt marugi lō eni Iehōva.
Mirora sū dūmamtetugi woroĭmtagkeli iyi.
35 ¶ Im Iesū yemtavsogi ra nimo tumpora miyi
yemtamsi memenūwi memokū, Ovun Tavsogi
umanūwi mūmagkū, Krĭstō oti netni eni Devĭd
pe nokowo? 36 It iyi Devĭd yemenūwi ugi
Naviat Tumpora memokū, Iyi Narisah yeme-
nūwi pugi Narisah enyx memokū, Etesep ra
nokobūg meves mafeli nĭmpugon ya antipe
ōvun novsen nakan enugkĭk ra mumpon nowon.
37 Miyi Devĭd ummanūwi magkū, iyi mori
Narisah, ĭm nagkū sugkū iyi netni eni nokowo?
38 ¶ Mōvun telien lō sikat dūmūrĭgi iyi ugi
navos, miyi yemenūwi pun ora pol sugkū iyi
yemtavsokonda memokū, Ufinte kĭmi marugi
ōvun somūl mori umnakīugi woravan ugi ōvun
sĭmplxon tantop, mirora umnakīugi ōvun nam
px ra nūrū sū nevasi; 39 mōvun woretesep ra
nūsian aremī ra mumpon ōvun nimo tavsogi,

ĭm pol sugkū irora umampag, 40 mirora um-
ĭntereforugi nimo sū enirora ōvun neviumpūwi,
mō mufwaki nimpugon tantop worĭmpirigi:
irora mori wampī nam ugi nūrian mōmū nug-
kugko. 41 Im Iesū yemetesep ĭm bokes wore-
tevĭnepon muni tumpora yeti ūnĭpmi eni miyi
yemokes ora ōveteme dūmūtipe muni ra mum-
pon, mōveteme ra nōete sikat dūmūtipe tamas
ūnisog; 42 Im sī neviumpūwi narumkor yive
mō metipe ūnisog muni en dūrū, ūrekis wokon.
43 Miyi yemovrokonda ōvun nūrie eni meme-
nūwi pun ora memoku, Itnesog yakum manūwi
pugkūm, Imo nevi umpūwi narumkor yemetipe
ūnisog woretevĭnepon mōmū ra irora sū mori
dūmūtipe ūnisog: 44 It irora sū dūmūvī nug-
kon marugi noete sū isenda mō mūtipe ra
mumpon; miyi marugi narumkor isen mōtipe
ra mumpon isen omwisū; omwisū mori iyi
umnomūrep wi.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 13.

Im polekū iyi yive ilat yĭmne ra nimo tum-
pora sī ra ōvun nūrie eni yĭmenūwi pugi me-
mokū, Tavsogi, Okesi pe nevat sū tamas, ĭm
nimo tamas! 2 Im Iesū yĭmenūwi pugi me-
mokū. Kĭk emagesi imo sū nevat sū kū? Otū
antĭndowi sī nevat ran tan nevat wantĭn tale-
pasi sep omwisū.

3 Im pol sugkū iyi yĭmetesep ra numpūo
Olivet mampi eti nimo tumpora Piter ĭm Ya-
kobō ĭm Yōane ĭm Andrū, dūmūrūntagkeli iyi

eko sī, 4 Enūwi pug kam Nĭgī anti sugkū, im
safi mori pol sugkū imo sū wanti sugkū antin
tie? 5 Im Iesū yĭmtamsi pun ora memenūwi
memokū, Ufĭntē kĭmi ma tawi sī ampeliluwug-
kūm; 6 ĭt sikat wampelum ra nin enyx, mirora
wanūwi magkū, yx Krĭstō; mirora wonĭmpī-
riwokonda ōveteme sikat; 7 ĭm pol sugkū kĭmi
wandĭgi ugi ūbrami ĭm narĭgi ugi ūbrami, Utū-
yōmpeli popōwo anti sugkū: ko nimpugon
(nelehovan) otū velum. 8 Sī numpūn lō won-
avahat iran sī numpūn lō, ĭm sī lō iran sī lō, ĭm
wanti ōvun nomiok ra nūrū sū sikat, mōvun te-
mas, mōvun nelĭleki. Imo sū wanti nati potni
ōvun norĭgumpūnū. 9 Im kĭmi, Ufinte kĭmi ĭt
irora wontorokūm ūnimĭnda ōvun nxor, mo
mumselatove kūm ra nino sū tavsogi, mirora
wantipe kĭmĭ ūnimĭnda ōvun natemonok mōvun
fan lō popōwo ugi yx, woreti umpūvsok iranda;
10 ĭm arimī mampūm woretorenūwi sah nam
navosavos pun ora lō sū lō sū. 11 Im pol
sugkū wontorokūm woretipe kĭmi ūnimĭnda
ūtū eveleveli ugi nam mori kĭmĭ kwanūwi;
nam mori anti novugkūm worenūwi ra nimpu-
gon mori, Unūwi pe mori, ĭt popōwo tawi kĭmi
mori umanūwi, iyi Naviat Tumpora. 12 Im
sī avensī onĭmpirĭgi avensī eni woretalugi, ĭm sī
ĭtemen netni eni, mōvun nĭtni wonĭmpiri wo-
konda ōvun netemendeme mōvun dĭnemen-
deme isenda mō mĭntalokonda; 13 mōveteme
sū wonakan pugkūm popōwo ugi nin enyx;
Ko iyi sī mori onatekĭsah mafeli ra nĭsah, anti
neviēōwara iyi. 14 Im pol sugkū kĭmi kwagesi
pe nelilūo sat mori Daniel profet yĭpmenūwi

ugi, umante ra nūrū mori tawi aremī woretūrū
(miyi sī mori umasepinetīyi, aremī iyi umnen-
teme) ĭm aremī irora sū ra Yūdia woralō ra
numpūo sū; 15 miyi sī ran tan nimo aremī iyi
woretūyep ra mumpon nimo worevī sī en tie sī
marugi nimo isen; 16 miyi ran denūok aremī
iyi otū onterileki tovūni sī en tie sī kitan
wororinki nemas eni. 17 Im nelĭleki tamas
wampelum iranda mori umĭntandiokumpok
umamiampuni nĭtni ran dan sū mori; 18 wose-
nigi kĭmi ma nalō enugkĭmi otū anti ra nakas,
19 dan sū mori (sokomūlep) dūtū velum sugkū
marugi nĭmpugon Nōbū yĭmetipe nemap, mafeli
nĭmpugon mori mūtū omamampelum sugkū;
20 ĭm nagkū Narisah petum potipot dan sū
mori petūviēowara sī neteme, popōwo irora
ōvun tampoli isen, mori iyi yemtampoli irora
nisekon iyi, iyi yĭmumpotipot dan sū mori.
21 Im nagkū sī anūwi pug kūm magkū, Origi,
Krĭstō, ĭgko, iyi yūi, Utū tavnirĭgi; 22 ĭt irora
ōvun Krĭstō nĭmpiri mōvun profet nĭmpiri
wampelūm, mirora wonumpi navlugi sū (mōvun
safi) worĭmpiri ōvun tampoli, nagkū irora fane-
teme; 23 Ko kĭmi, Ufinte kĭmi; pah ya opmen-
ūwi pug kūm ugi. 24 Im ran dan sū penūri
sokomūlep mori, nĭpmĭnĭn anti nĭlebōkevat,
mitīs otū oselī, 25 mosi sū ra pokop womol
ĭm horog sū ra pokop wīeliel. 26 Mirora
wagesi Nitni eni neteme ampelum ra ōvun
numpūx ugi horog ĭm nilasilas tamas, 27 miyi
ontamūl ōra ōvun agelo isen wor e semsemo-
konda ōvun tampoli isen marugi nĭmetagi sū
devat, marugi navlūtni sū nemap. 28 Mūkili

kĭmi parabol ugi nē fĭk: pol sugkū umesemsi,
mō meselevlevi nugkelĭn kĭmi kūmagkili nenum
umnumpōtipot. 29 Kĭmi sugkū, pol sugkū
kwagesi imo sū umampelum ūkili ma nĭmpugon
mori umnumpōtipot, ra nūgon selat. 30 Itne-
sog yakum manūwi pugkūm memagkū, Imo
palsi ūtū ampia mafeli nĭmpugon ĭmo sū wam-
pelum. 31 Pokop mūnemap wampia kō nam
enyx otū ampia. 32 Im Tawi sī umagkili imo
dan kū nugkon dan mori (tawi ōvun agelo
ūnpokop, ĭm tawi iyi Nitni) iyi Itemen wokon.
33 Ufinte kĭmi, Wavles mufwaki, ĭt kĭmi ūtū
magkili pol sugkū nĭmpugon mori ampelum:
34 Sugkū sī neteme mori yive ra nūrū isūt,
yĭmowi nimo isen, mo mutipe ōvun lĭvsx eni
worefĭnte, mo metipe irora gō worumpūrah,
mo memenūwi pugi nivūo nimo woravles; 35
Wavles kĭmi (ĭt kĭmi ūtū magkili nĭmpugon
pol sugkū iyi natemonok ra nimo mori omam-
pelum, nĭmpugon poarap, kū ratūnemis pūm-
rok, kū ra nasora netūo, kū prūbokom). 36
Kū en tawi pol sugkū omampelum ĭtnum, iyi
agesi kĭmi umnalēepo: 37 mimo nam mori
yakum manūwi pugkūm ya kanūwi memagkū
pun ora omwisū, Wavles.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 14.

Im paska ĭm youp wokon mori dūti penūri dan dūrū, mōvun potni Sokowar mōvun somūl dūmnesorugi worelekavi iyi ugi nĭmpiri mō mĭntalugi; 2 Ko irora dūmūnūwi mūmokū,

Tawi ra nĭmpūgon narigari kū en tawi ōvun
telienlō wonumpi nesesx. ¶ 3 Im polekū iyi
ra Betani ra nimo eni Sīmon, mori lepros, iyi
yemtesĭgi nevag ĭm sī nasiven yivelum miyi
yemuriuki nūrah ĭm dumpon nĭmpen e ves
aremī wokon ra mumpon miyi yĕmaserim
nūrah alabaster mōĭm wosĭlĭgi sū ra mumpūn:
4 ĭm nugkondeme dūmworemi sat ugi mō
mūsepen enewi ūnowanda, Irasie Kemagkini
ugi imo dumpon? 5 Nagkū pūvasĭgi pūvī
nĭpmi peni tri hunder, woretevūrak wokonda
ōvun narumkor; mirora dūmūviūri nasiven
mori. 6 Im Iesū yemenūwi memokū, Uwi
iyi: Irasie kĭmi kūmcuguri iyi? Iyi umpi
numpūrak e ves irag: 7 Ovun narumkor dal e
kĭmi dan sū ĭm pol sugkū kĭmi kūmnakīugi
kĭmi faneteme woresitū iranda, ĭm yx, yx tawi
dal ekĭmi dan sū dan sū: 8 Iyi umpi sugkū
iyi faneteme, iyi opmobūm woruriuki imo
woresoveli nokolĭsirag nĭmsĭn tenūmi yx. 9
Itnesog yakum manūwi pugkūm memokū, ra
nūrū sū nūrū sū mori antĭn torenūwi sah nam
navosavos imo mori mō nasiven umpi, antĭn
tampigi worenteme ves iyi.

¶ 10 Im Yūdas Iskariot sī ra irora twelv,
yive pun ora ōvun potni sokowar woresentevi
Iesū woretinĭmpe iyi pun ora. 11 Mirora
dūmurĭgi nam eni mō mavos ugi mō mūnūwi
mūkokū wampugi muni; miyi yemnesorugi pe
nokowo iyi ontemĭmpe iyi pun ora ra sī nĭm-
pugon aremī. 12 Im ran dan mampūn pol
sugkū irora dūmoni youp wokon mori pol
sugkū dūmūtalugi nūrah nĭmsin sokowar, ōvun

nūrie dūmūnūwi pugi mūmokū, Ia kĭk emna-
kīugi ma ka ke lenumpi nisekom woreni paska?
13 Miyi yemtamūli endūrū ōvun nūrie eni me-
menūwi pun ora memokū, Uve ūntĭmne, avtit
irami sī neteme umandiuki nūrah woretaligi
nū, ūri iyi; 14 ĭm ra nimo mori iyi onĭntor-
ĭmpe enūwi pugi neteme mori nimo isen, Iyi
Tavsogi umanūwi memokū, Ia pe sĭlebok e
ves, ya oneni paska dal ōvun nūrie enyx;
15 Miyi osesi pugkūm sī sĭlebok e ves tamas
ratekomisah umatin tavĭnepon ūnisog ĭm siman
aremī, Usiman iyūi nĭsekont. 16 Miroran
dūrū dūmūve ran timne mō mokesi sugkū iyi
yepmenūwi pun ora mirora dūsĭman ugi paska.
17 Im pol sugkū poarap arap, iyi yivelum dal
irora twelv; 18 Im pol sugkū dūmūtesĭgi nevag
mori, Iesū yemenūwi memmokū, Itnosog yakum
manūwi pug kūm memagkū, sī kĭmi umĭntesĭgi
nevag ūndū yx, onĭmpiri woko yx. 19 Mirora
dūatipotni wororĭgumpūnū, mō mūnūwi pun
ora irora go, mūmokū: Yx kū; Yx kū? 20
Miyi yemtamsi mō menūwi pun ora memokū,
Sī ra twelv mori umantipe nokoben ūnisog
nūrah ūndū yx. 21 Netni eni neteme umampe
sugkū nam yeti netīyi ugi iyi kō navoret iran
neteme mori umĭmpiri Netni eni Neteme ra
nemas; aremī nĭsekon nagkū yetū umpro-
komol iyi.

¶ 22 Im polekū irora dūmprokoni Iesū yivī
youp mō ĭmtesuki, mō morūsevi, mō mōvun
ora, memenūwi memokū, Uvī moni; imo oti
nokolĭsirag. 23 Miyi yōĭmpī kup mō mumpa-
lugi, mō mōvun ora, mirora sū dūmoneki ma-

rugi. 24 Miyi yōmenūwi pun ora memokū,
Imo oti de enyx ugi naın ūnam ĭtevx, pe mori
otin wosĭlĭgi nĭsekonda sikat. 25 Itnesog ya-
kum manūwi pugkūm memagkū, ya otū amo-
neki marugi dumpon vīn mafeli dan mori ya
ōmamoneki pe ra lō eni Nōbū.

¶ 26 Mirora dūmarūfo sī narūfo tumpora,
mō mūve ilat, mō mūve ra numpūo Olivet;
27 Im Iesū yĭmenūwi pun ora memokū, kĭmi
sū kwosumpeli sumpeli nūgūmi popōwo ugi
yx imo pūmrok; ĭt oti netīyi, Ya ontī neteme
navles mōvun pugipugi wonaseviugi isūt; 28 ĭm
penūri nĭvsoresah enyx ya opmampūm irami ra
Kalĭli. 29 Im Piter yĭmenūwi pugi memokū,
Nagkū omwisū wosumpeli sompeli ūnūgūnda
tawi yx. 30 Im Iesū yĭmenūwi pugi, yakum
manūwi punok ma, Ire pen dan—imo pūmrok,
pol sugkū netūo otū onasora nĭmpugon dūrū
kĭk onūaveni yx nĭmpugon desel. 31 Miyi
yomenūwi nam mōmū horog memokū, Nagkū
aremī ya amas ūndū kĭk—ko ya otū onūavenok
—tawi. Mirora omwisū dūmūnūwi nam mū-
mokū sugkū. 32 Mirora dūmūve ra sī nūrū
nin e pe mori Ketsemani; miyi yōmenūwi pun
ora ovun nūrie eni, Utesep kĭmi ĭgko polekū
ya umnufwaki. 33 Miyi yemtori Piter, ĭm
Yakōbō, ĭm Yōane dal iyi, miyi yematipotni
woreti nēōmpeli ĭm norĭgumpūnū tamas,

34 Miyi yōmenūwi pun ora memokū, Naviat
enyx umandegumpūnū tamas wokon—sugkū
ya amas ugi; ūtendowi kĭmi ĭgko ĭm wavles.
35 Miyi yōmavanūwi mumol ra nemap, mō
mufwaki, memokū, nagkū aremī woreti sugkū,

ma nĭmpugon mori ampe marugi. 36 Miyi
yemenūwi, Aba, Itemen yx, Tiame sū omwisū
kĭk faneteme worumpi: etipe pelah imō kup
marokoyx, kō tawi sugkū yakum magkū ugi,
kō sugkū kĭk emagkū aremī ugi. 37 Miyi
yivelum memokes-ora mirora dūmalēepo, miyi
yemenūwi pugi Piter memokū Sīmon kĭk ema-
lēepo kū? kĭk tawi horog woravles lap ūndū
yx kū? 38 Wavles kĭmi mūfwaki ma kĭmi
kūtū amol ran tapmi; naviat umĭntorugat, pe
nokolisiran emandĭmlĭmlū. 39 Miyi yempe
mō mufwaki, mōmenūwi magkū nam sīteven.
40 Miyi yōĭmpelum mō mokes ora mirora dūo-
malēepo ĭt nĭmĭnda dūti numpok mirora dūtū
kili wontamsi pugi magkūntie. 41 Im nĭm-
pugon deselugi iyi yōĭmpelum mō menūwi pun
ora memokū, Walēepo muvenūkum, isūma ma-
rima: nĭmpugon mori okovelum; pah Netni
eni neteme, otĭn tenĭmpe iyi ra nokobinda
ōvetemĭndi: 42 Utūok kos lampe; pah, iyi
mori umampiriwokoyx okevelum potipot.
43 ¶ Marimago pol sugkū iyi yetūnūaveni,
Yūdas yivelum, sī ra irora twelv, ĭm dal iyi
telien lō tamas, gi ōvun nxetūga, mōvun nirum
dūmne marokonda ōvun potni sokowar mōvun
somūl, mōveteme talam. 44 Miyi mori yĭm-
impirigi iran yĭpmovun ora sī safi, iyi yĭmenūwi
memokū, Iyi mori ya osūgū iran, iyi pe mori
ūrūleki mūtori pelah mūfinte, 45 Im pol sugkū
iyi yivelum, yive pugi Iesū ĭtnum, memenūwi
memokū, Rabī, Tavsogi, mōĭm sūgū iran.
46 ¶ Mirora dūmūlekavi iyi mōmūrūleki. 47
Im sī ra irora mori dūmūtūr potipot, yemasen-

dūri nxetūga isen mō ĭmtī lĭvsx eni potni soko-
war, mōĭmtantevi telugon eni. 48 Im Iesū yem-
tamsi memenūwi pun ora memokū, Kĭmi kūve-
lum ugi ōvun nxetūga, mōvun nirorum worele-
kavi sugkū nagkū worelekavi neteme neforugi
ĭm talugi; 49 Dan sū yx mete dal e kĭmi ra
nimo tumpora morun tavsog kūm, ĭm kĭmi
kūtū melekavi, ko wonampesog ōvun netīyi
tumpora. 50 Mirora dūmūwi iyi mō malo.
51 Im sī neviarep yemūri iyi, mori yemakfugi
nemas lĭnĭn mōvun neviarep dūmūlekavi iyi.
52 Miyi yemowi nemas lĭnĭn ra nokobĭnda mō
malō marokonda mavan e wokon.

53 ¶ Mirora dūmūtōri Iesū pugi potni soko-
war mōvun potni sokowar omwisū dūmūsem-
semokonda pugi, mōveteme talam mōvun so-
mūl. 54 Im Piter yemūri iyi isūt mafeli ūnisog
nimo eni potni sokowar, miyi yĭmetesep dal
ōvun nivūo wororūgom. 55 Mōvun potni so-
kowar mirora sū mori dūmxor ugi dal dūmne-
sorokonda ōveteme worumpūvsok iran Iesū
woretalugi iyi, mirora dūtokesi. 56 It sikat
dūmumpūvsok namlī iran mōvun nnmpūvsok
isenda dūti sugkū nam wokon. 57 Im nug-
kondeme dūmūtūok mō mūnūwi namlī iran
dūmūnūwi mumokū, 58 Ka ke lorigi iyi me-
menūwi nam memokū, Ya ontalepasi imo nimo
tumpora mori ōveteme dūmumpi, ĭm penūri
dan desel ya omenumpi sī mōmū, ĭm tawi ugi
nokobĭnda ōveteme. 59 Kō nam enirora dūti
nam wokon sugkū 60 Miyi potni sokowar
yemtūok ĭleboteven, mĭmtagkeli Iesū meme-

nūwi memokū kĭk otū mintamsi kū? Irora
mo umnumpūvsok iram magkū tie?
61 Ko iyi yĭmatepū yetū tamsi sī nam. Miyi
potni sokowar yōĭmtagkeli iyi mōmenūwi pugi
memokū, Kĭk Krĭsto Netni eni Nevīeves. 62
Im Iesū yĭmenūwi memokū yx sugkū; ĭm sugkū
kĭmi kwagesi iyi Netni neteme antesep ra no-
koben meves ra horog, mō mampelum ra ōvun
numpūx ūnpokop. 63 Miyi potni sokowar yem-
tevaseri nemas isen mō menūwi memokū, Tie
aremī ōvun numpūvsok mōmū, 64 Kĭmi Kūrigi
nam sat mori, kĭmi kūmagkūwo? mirora sū
dūmūnūwi mūmokū, aremī woretalugi iyi, ĭt
iyi okoworepatevi. 65 Im nugkon dūmati
potni woretevani iran, mō moven nĭpmi, mō
mateki nĭpmi, mō mūnūwi pugi, Profesī: ĭm
ōvun torugat dūmateki iyi ugi nokobenda.
66 ¶ Im pol sugkū Piter yĭmete ra mumpon
nimo ratekomyep eni fan lō, sī nasiven torugat
eni potni sokowar yivelum: 67 Im pol sugkū
Piter yorugom, iyi yemenūwi pugi memokū,
Im kĭk kĭmete ūndū Iesū ra Nasaret! 68
Miyi yĭmenūwi memokū, Ya otū kili iyi, yakum
mamgīugi nam enugkĭk: Miyi yive ilat, ra
mumpon norīyū, ĭm sī netūo yĭmasora. 69 Im
nasiven mori yōmokesi miyi yōmenūwi pun ora
dūmūtūr yūi memokū, Iyi mori sī ra irora.
70 Miyi yōmenūwi penūri lap irora yūi dal,
mirora mori dūmūtūr dal dūmūnūwi pugi Piter
mūmokū, Itnesog kĭk sī ra irora ĭt kĭk neteme
Kalĭli, naviam oti sugkū. 71 Ko iyi yĭmati
potni worenūwi nam sat sikat, memokū, Ya
otū magkili neteme mori kĭmi kūmanūwi ugi

iyi. 72 Im nĭmpugon dūrūgi sī netūo yĭma-
sora ĭm Piter yĭmenteme nam mori Iesū yĭme-
nūwi pugi, memokū, Pol sugkū netūo otū oma-
sora nĭmpugon dūrū kĭk onūavun yx nĭmpugon
desel. Miyi yĭmeveleveli ugi, mō mageri
tamas.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 15.

Marimago prūkokom ōvun potni sokowar
dal ōveteme talam mōvun somūl mōvun nate-
monok nūrian dūmūsemsemokonda worxor
mirora dūieti Iesū mō mūtōri pelah mō mū
tenĭmpe iyi pugi Pīlat. 2 Im Pīlat yĭmtagkeli
iyi memenūwi memokū, Kĭk fan lō enirora
ōveteme Isrēel kū? Miyi yĭmtamsi meme-
nūwi memokū Monokowo. 3 Mōvun potni
sokowar dūmūrūnenūwi mūmokū ugi sikat.
4 Im Pīlat yoĭmtagkeli iyi memenūwi memokū,
Kĭk otū ontamsi kū: pah, irora umanūwi ĭram
ugi sikat. 5 Kō Iesū yĭmatepū; ĭm Pīlat
yĭmavlugi. 6 Im ra narĭgari tumpora iyi yĭme-
sūli sī neteme mori dūiti mo ĭm tenĭmpe pun
ora sī kū sī mori irora dūmūsenĭgi; 7 Yeti sī
ĭm nĭn eni Barabas, mori dūieti dal irora mori
dūmumpi nesesx sat dal iyi, ĭm ra nesesx mori
dūmūtalugi. 8 Im telien lō dumovrugi sah,
dūmūnūwi mūmokū, aremī iyi onumpi nĭse-
konda sugkū iyi yĭpmūrunumpi: 9 Kō Pīlat
yĭmtamsi pun ora memenūwi memokū, kĭmi
kūm̆nakĭugi ma ya on tenĭmpe pugkūm iyi fan
lō en irora ōveteme Isrēel kū? 10 It iyi yĭm-
agkili popōwo ugi neworemi sat ōvun potni

sokowar yivīesesat iyi; 11 Kō ōvun potni
sokowar dūmūnūwi pun ora telien lō worese-
nĭgi ma iyi osūli Barabas nĭsekonda. 12 Im
Pīlat yĭmtamsi yōmenūwi pun ora memokū,
Im kĭmi kūmnakīugi ma ya onumpintie iran
iyi mori kĭmi kĭmanūwi iyi fan lō en irora
ōveteme Isrēel? 13 Mirora dūōmovrugi sah
mūmokū, ūkrūsifī iyi ra nēumparum. 14 Im
Pīlat yōmenūwi pun ora memokū, Irasie: iyi
umpintie? Mirora dūōmovrugi sah tamas mū-
mokū, Ukrūsifī iyi. 15 Im Pīlat yĭmokū aremī
woretī nowanda telien lō, miyi yĭmesūli Bara-
bas pun ora ĭm pol sugkū dūmovselatevi Iesū
yĭm tenĭmpe iyi pun ora mirora dūmokrūsefī
iyi.

16 Mōveteme ūbrami dūmūtori Iesū ūnisog
nimo nūrian, nin pe mori Prētorium, mirora
dūmovrokonda lō ūbrami omwi sū; 17 mirora
dūmevīugi nemas navilara, mirora dūieti nump-
wavekora ugi ōvun nĭmratx mō mevīugi num-
pūn; 18 mirora dūmūnūwi nam pugi nūmokū,
Kik e px fan lō en irora ōveteme Isrēel. 19 Mi-
rora dūtī numpūn ugi deniug mō mūtūvani iran,
dūmūsumpūneterĭn mō mūsesie ves unĭpmi
eni; 20 Im pol sugkū dūmagepī iran irora
dūmūvī parūgi nemas navelara mō mevīugi
nemas isen, mirora dūmūtori ilat woretalugi
iyi. 21 Im Sīmon, neteme Sīrini mori yĭmne
ra sī nĭmote, itemen eni Aleksander ĭm Rūfus,
iyi yĭmavanugo mirora dūmūtetelieli woruriuki
nē umparum eni; 22 mirora dūmūtori iyi ra sī
nūrū nĭn Kolkota, fan nam pe mori, nūrū neven
nuki, rugerag. 23 Mirora dūmovugi wīn dūti

norekon ugi mur, woromoneki; kō iyi yetū vī.
24 Im pol sugkū irora dūmūkrūsifī iyi irora
dūmūtavūrakwokonda ōvun nemas isen, dūmū-
senduri ōvun lot ugi worokili mē ampī (sĭm-
plxon eni). 25 Im yeti poakas pol sugkū irora
dūmūkrūsifī iyi 26 Im netīyi ugi nam mūrian
irora dūmūtipe ūnumpūn, Fan lō en irora ōve-
teme Isrēel. 27 Mirora dūmūkrūsifī dal iyi
ōvetemĭndi endūrū, sī ra nokoben meves ĭm sī
ra moor; 28 ĭm yeti nampesog imo nam ra
netīyi tumpora, dūmūsepe iyi dal ōvun nareki
sat. 29 Mōveteme mori dūmavan ugo dūmuv-
riuri iyi mō mawi numpūnda, mirora dūmū-
nūwi mūmokū, Pah, kĭk mori memokū wore-
tasi nimo tumpora mō menumpi ran dan desel!
30 Umkĭkēōwara mō miep marugi nē umpa-
rum. 31 Mōvun potni sokowar dūmumpi
sugkū, dūmagepī dal ōvun somūl dūmūnūwi
pun ora irora mūmokū, Iyi yemumkorēōwar
ōveteme; miyi tawi faneteme worevīēōwara iyi
pe iyi.

32 Iyi Krĭstō ĭm fan lō Isrēel (nagkū sugkū
aremī iyi iep marugi nē umparum ma ka ke
lagesi mōmentavnĭrigi, Miroran dūrū dūti ne-
terorara nē umparum dal irora mori dūmū-
vriuri iyi. 33 Im pol sugkū poakas poakas
yeti nĭlebokevat ra nūrū sū mafeli poarap.
34 Im poarap Iesū yĭmovrugi gi navian horog
memenūwi memokū, Eloi, Eloi, lama saba-
ktanī? fan nam mori, Ah Nōbū enyx, Nōbū
enyx, kĭk owi yx irasiē? 35 Im nugkoneme
dūmūtūrū yūi mori dūmūrugi dūmūnūwi mū-
mokū, Pah! Iyi umamperugi Elīya. 36 Im sī

ĭmyovugevag mō movuarugi, namtĭmte ugi nū
nakan mō metipe ran deniug mō mŏvugi worem-
oneki memenūwi memokū, Awi lap; Kos ke
lagesi nagkū Elīya ampelum worevī sep iyi.
37 Im Iesū pol sugkū yĭmasora sah isūma
nesūm sah isen. 38 Im nemas woresumpat
ūnisog nimo tumpora yetĭn tevaseri, nugkon
dūrū yĭmne imelūo iyep ra nesep; 39 miyi
nivūo ōveteme ūbrami mori yĭmetūrū ūnĭpmi,
yĭmokesi ma iyi pol sugkū iyi yĭmasora sah
sugkū, isūma nesūm sah eni, yĭmenūwi me-
mokū, Itnesog imo neteme Nitni eni Nōbū.
40 Movasiven dūmūte yūi dūmesugkelowi isūt,
ĭm dal irora Mēri Makdalene ĭm Mēri dĭneme
eni Yakōbō virok, ĭm Yoses, ĭm Salome; 41
(irora mō dūmnūri iyi pol sugkū iyi ra Kalĭli
mori dūmūtorugat iran) movasiven sikat mōmū
mori dūmūvelum ra Yerūsalem dal iyi, 42 Im
pol sugkū poarap arap (popōwo dan mori yeti
dan e worum ĭm rat mran danemĭndog). 43
Yosef neteme Arimatia, neteme aremī ĭm nate-
monok ra nūsian mori yĭmtevetūwi lō eni
Iehōva, iyi yive mō ĭmtorĭmpe, metūmtetugi,
ūnĭpmi eni Pīlat mō mesenigi nokolĭsiran eni
Iesū. 44 Im Pīlat yĭmavlugi nagkū iyi yimas
ĭtnum sugkū, miyi yĭmovrugi nivūo ōveteme
ūbrami woretagkeli iyi nagkū iyi yimas etūī;
45 ĭm pol sugkū iyi yĭmorigi nam eni nivūo
ma yeti sugkū, iyi yĭmovugi Yosef nokolĭsiran
mori. 46 Miyi yivī nemas lĭnen aremī mō
impī sep iyi mō mafiafi gi nemas lĭnen mori,
mō metipe iyi ra veli mori yeti norevi ra vetū-
nam, miyi yĭmevolevoli nevat, mō ĭm sumpat

ra nugon veli. 47 Im Mēri Magdaleni ĭm Mēri dĭneme eni Yoses dūmokesi nūrū yūi irora dūmūtipe iyi.

Nĭvlugkon Tamas 16.

Isūma danemĭndog Mēri Makdalene, ĭm
Mēri dĭneme eni Yakōbō ĭm Salomi dūvasigi
ōvun nūrah sū mampen e ves mō mūve wore-
soveli nokolĭsiran eni. 2 Im pol sugkū yumti
dan ran danemĭndog mampūm ĭtevx pol sugkū
nĭpminen yĭmtūok irora dūmūvelum ra veli.
3 Mirora dūmūnūwi pun ora mūmokū, Mē
oneveolevoli nevat marugi nūgon veli nĭsekont?
4Mirora dūmokesi ma nevat mori yeti nevo-
levoli pelah; ĭt nevat mori yeti tamas. 5 Im
pol sugkū dūmĭntorimpe ra veli dūmokesi sī
neviarep miyi yĭmetesep ra nokoben meves,
mevīugi nemas tantop ĭm nesebo, mirora dū-
mūmtetugi. 6 Miyi yĭmenūwi pun ora me-
mokū, Utumtetugi; Kĭmi Kūmnesorugi Iesū
neteme Nasaret, mori dūtalugi iyi ra nē ūm-
parum: iyi omevsorasah; iyi tawi ĭgko; ōkesi
nūrū mori irora dūmūtipewi iyi. 7 Uve, mū-
nūwi pun ora ōvun nūrie eni, ĭm Piter, ma iyi
opmampūm irami ra Kalĭli; Kĭmi kwagesi iyi
yūi, sugkū iyi yĭpmenūwi pug kūm. 8 Mirora
dūmūvugevag ilat mō malo marugi veletenemi,
mirora dūmūvekorekora, mirora dūmūtūnūwi
nam pugi sī ĭt irora dūmamtetugi. 9 Miyi
yĭmovsorosah numti dan ran danemĭndog mam-
pūm miyi yĭtūratumpeni mampūn pugi Mēri
Makdaleni, marugi mori iyi yĭmetevelĭgora

ōvun nagelo sat seven; 10 Miyi yive mō me-
nūwi pun ora mori dūpmūte dal iyi, dūmūrĭ-
gumpūnū mom ageri. 11 Mirora pol sugkū
dūmūrĭgi nam ma iyi yōmūmūrep miyi (Mēri)
yĭmokesi, irora dūtutavnirĭgi.

12 ¶ Penūri imosū, iyi yĭmesepen netūra-
tumpeni iyi pugi ōveteme endūrū polekū irora
dūmavan devsego ūntumpx, miyi yetĭn sum-
poli; 13 Mirora dūrū dūmūve mō mūnūwi pun
ora mori dūtūrigi; Kō irora mori dūtū tavnirigi.
14 Penūri pol sugkū irora dūmūtesĭgi iyi yĭme-
sepen netūratumpeni pun ora Eleven, miyi
yĭmevriuri irora popōwo irora dūtūmūtavnirigi
ĭm popōwo nowanda nugkugko, popōwo irora
dūtūmūtavnirigi irora sū mori dūmokesi iyi,
miyi yeti nevsorosah. 15 Miyi yĭmenūwi pun
ora memokū, Uve kĭmi ra nūrū sū nūrū sū ra
nemap omwi sū mō mūtorenūwi sah nam na-
vosavos pun ora fan omwi sū.

16 Iyi sī mori ontavnirigi mō mampē bap-
tisma iran, anti neviēōwara iyi; miyi sī mori
otū ontavniri anti noworepatevi tovūni nemas.
17 Mōvun safi wonūr ora mori wontavnirigi
ima sū; irora wontaveligunora ōvun naviat-
ĭndi ra nin enyx mirora wanūwi gi ōvun nĭlūa-
men ĭtevx. 18 Mirora wandiuki sah ōvun nes-
kĭl; ĭm nagkū irora womoneki sī en tie sī mori
onumpi nemas pe mori otū ontalokonda; mirora
wantipe nokobĭnda iranda ōvun namarat mi-
rora wampī horĭgeves. 19 Miyi Narisah pol
sugkū yĭmenūwi aveni pun ora yeti nevi sah
ūnpokop, mō metesep ra nokoben meves eni

Iehōva. 20 Mirora pol sugkū dūmūve, dū-
muntorenūwi sah ra nūrū sū nūr̥ū sū, miyi
Novsūromon yĭmnesitū iranda, mō mumpi
nam worampelesi ugi ōvun safi mori dūmūri.
Amen.

---

nūve, d̃ū-
sū, miyi
õ mumpi
ri dūmūri.